CHURCH RECORDS

FOR

PROVIDENCE CHURCH, TABERNACLE CHURCH, ZION CHURCH

Thoughtlin T. Haigins, Edward T. Dixon, Chara

Berch J. Watkins, Besnel Million, Elvira J. Page, William M.

Scenebary (Moresbyz), John W. Harnsbury, Mary L. Wilson, Equation

Elian Strant, Ethelbort W. Brockett, Marcellus T. Meccle, Trollo

YORK AND WARWICK CIRCUITS

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH, VIRGINIA CONFERENCE

V. Showy, Denni 1851 Go 1879 Long F. Cherles, Sunbal C. Stanishing

Louis T. Marine, Bassel Gary Phillips

3853

BAPTISM REGISTER

1851 and 1852

Theophilus T. Hudgins, Edward T. Dixon, Clara
Crockett, John T. Chandler, Sarah J. Davis, William E. Weston,
Sarah J. Watkins, Lemuel Robinson, Elvira J. Page, William W.
Hornsbury (Hornsby?), John T. Hornsbury, Mary L. Wilson, Rosanna
T. Watkins, Lavenia A. Martin, William A. Stroud, Seth S. Stroud,
Eliza Stroud, Ethelbert W. Crockett, Marcellus T. Messic, Irelia
V. Emory, Beunavista Charles, Lucy F. Charles, Rachel C. Starling,
Lewis T. Riggins, Samuel Gary Phillips.

1853.

RECORD OF BAPTISM

		Replan or	RAPTER		
Date	Name of Person Baptised	Date of Birth	Residence	Officiating	Witnesses
Short	Rheuben James	OFFICE PARTER	- Kentdenen	DETAGERSON	VII the speed
Feb. 18,1857	William Bradshaw	May 6, 1856	York Co. Va.	Alex. M.C.Hall	S.Rolling & P.
" # 1857	Sarah Phiama Forrest	July 21,1856	= = =		Forrest n
日の事で ちゃ幸 万事のり	John T. Rolling	Oct. 11,1855	Terrie Con You.	Wante Sehinen	Vm. D. & S. E.
Mar. 7, 1857	Louislanna Martin	Sept. 3,1856	* * *	Alex M. Hall	Bradshaw I. Martin & M.
Party 13, 12%	Henry Cowles Huggett	Oct. 5. "	York Co. Va.		Wetkins Riizabeth Freemen
Tulw 21 1947	To 1 taw Managale	They berries and		Daniel Carlo	& others
Corting from	MOTOROL HONOR	(not illed in)		TO A THE PERSON OF THE PERSON	Jane Amory &
Aug. 17,1857	Martha A. White	Oct. 15, 1856	York Co. Va.	A. M. C. Hall	Mattie C. Davis,
Aug. 8, 1857	Thomas M. Insley	Sept. 1, 1856			R. Acree
Aug. 9, 1857	Mary E. Freenan	July 3, 1857		A. M. Hall	others Vm. & A. M. Lav-
June 1,1857	Adolphus F. Montgomery	Apr. 10, 1855	York Co. Va.	Cyrus B.James	Son & others S. D. & C.
Aug. 10, 1857	Mary Susan Cox	Dec. 8, 1856		A. M.C. Hell	Ironmonger Martha E.
June 1, 1857	Micholas C. Montgomery	Jan. 21, 1857		C. B. Jemes	Montgomery S. D. & C.
Mar. 14, 1859	Mesouri Hall Watkins	0ct. 26, 1859(8?)	n n (25	Wm. A. Robinson	Ironmonger Henry Wetkins.
ESP4. 23, 1850	William Rasphasy Pacton H	ereb 17,1899	***		Sarah A.Watking
Apr. 3, 1859	Emma Frances Robinson Amory	Amory Jan. 22, 1859			Eliza A. Banks,
June 10, 1859	V Thomas Curtis Page	July 27, 1857			Parents & others Amentha Watkins,
June 10, 1859	Mary Elizabeth Quinn George Edward Honking	Nov. 9, 1858	==		Sylvester Forrest
200		0000 6000			Lady
June 12, 1859	Levy Moore (Adult)		Accomac Co.Ve.		The congregation at Tabernacle
July 12, 1859	Irene Savannah Hopkins	March 27	York Co. Va.	•	Matilda Huggett &

RECORD OF BAPTISM

Date	Name of Person Baptised	Date of Birth	Re	side	nce		iating ister	Vitnesses
241		****	g 35 E	2 34	3	0 3 2 2 2	N 10 15 10	\$ \$ B
July 12, 1859	Sydney Watkins	Apr. 1, 1859	York	Co.	Va.	Wm. A. R	obinson	Sarah A. Hopkins
July 12, 1859	Sarah Jane Ann Huggett	July 3, 1859	n	n				& M. Huggett Sarah E.Watkins &
July 13, 1859	John Rosser Cox	July 3, 1858					0 # 9 A	Sarah A. Hopkins Hind Holloway E
July 24, 1859	Williard Bellamy Robinson	Mer. 21, 1859	100 M			David S.	Doggett	Edw. Hopkins Wm. Messick, Tom
Sept. 1, 1859	Robert Mason (adult)	1793		Ħ		Vm. A. R	obinson	Turner & Parents James Wilson & Lady, Revel
Sept. 3, 1859	Joseph Bunting (adult) By immersion	Curti	4 CCC 8		THIS WAY			Walker & others Hinde Holloway, Edw. Hopkins &
Sept. 3, 1859	John Banks (adult) By immersion	THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NAMED IN COL	9.		0	To a		others Hinde Holloway, Edw. Hopkins & a
Sept. 3, 1859	James Bank (adult) By immersion	Maria Levil	Louis I	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1				multitude Do
Sept. 3, 1859	Susan Celestia Holloway	Born 1859				•		John Montgomery Willis Wilson &
lept. 23, 1859	William Humphrey Weston	March 17,1859		pkins	e	1		others Hettie E. Robinson, Jane
Sept. 3, 1859	Robert James Firman	1859	. 16					Amory & others Edw. Hopkins, John F. White,

兹

On the next page of the record Rev. James D. Lumsden is the officiating minister. He did not record Dates of Births or any witnesses to the Baptisms, merely year of baptism and name of person baptised.

1867	Person Baptised	Officiating Minister	# #
	Lewis Hogg	James D. Lums	den
	Wm. C. Nottingham	n n	
H	Robert Provoo		190
1	Lewis W. Hansford	n	STATE OF PARTY
	Major Richardson		AL CO
	Wm. C. Haskins	10	DESCRIPTION OF
	Diodemia Haskins		N. Branch
	Zotilla Edwards	n	4
H	Child Robt. Forrests	H	0 19
	John, son of Edward Hopkins	n	
3. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	3 children of Asa Shields	York On So	naph La
A (1)	William Spinish Colon	Marie Marie	至應 155%
1870	Rebecca Ballard Tennis, Daughter of B. Tenni	is "	
# 10 / E	Virginia Ann Daughter of David Hopkins		
H	Ann Virginia, Daughter of T. F. Amory	and the second	
	Mary Lizzie, " John Rollins		
(0) (5 # (0) (1/4)	Albert Sydney, son, Wm. Holloway	(1) A 200 建 多分之间	
Mark College	Edward Lee " Li Watkins, John Wainwr:	ight "	
	John W. Messick, son, J. W. Messick		
	John Robert, David Martin		
	Wm. James John Lewis		
	Son Wm. Topping		
9.8 F	Evangeline E. (son?) Chas. Boneville		
	Rosanna Jerusha, daughter John Ferguson	7	
MARKET	Walter, son Solomon Evans		
	Wm. Thomas son Curtis Messick		
1015583838	Rosa Virginia, daughter, Wesley Messick		
	Irene Sue, daughter, Thomas Martin		
	Edward Henry, son " "		
	Martha, daughter John Clark		
	James Walter, son " "	T-0 00 533 V	- The Park
Oct 19 1	1870 George Washington, son, Copeland	York Co. Lil 8	
H H	Benjamin Lee.	Same Same	Tek 1
H	" Charles Thomas " "		
- H	" Anna Laura, daughter "	Paras Bono B	
5, 2572	" James Benjamin Julian, son Charles Topping	1	
	" George Thomas, son, Geo. Elliott		1000
11	" Wm. Obed " "	The state of the state of	
No.	" Benjamin F. " " "	W	
11	Mary Virginia, daughter Geo. Elliott		
	Harriet Ann,	W	
	" Mary Fannie, " Wm. Carmine	4	
May Comment of the State of the	mary rathire, am. carmine		

Pots of -

Buddence Officiality

-		Minister
70 7	870 David Thomas Knox, son William Page	James D. Lumaden
Oct. 19, 1	I Sam Acrohom Im Prich (2)	
ing Sa	" Mary Jane, daughter Forrest	W N
3 45	" Emily Jane " Wm. Weston	
- 14 33	" Fannie Phillips, adult, daughter Wm. Phillips	1 TO
Oct.	n Martha Freezen. " wife, Henry Freezen	1. (#1.11) (A. 11) (#1.19) (A. 11)
de versione 'A	" Mertha Freezen, " wife, Henry Freezen daughter, Alex Veston	4
Febru 18	1250 J. 220 - 556	# SW /
	Elizabeth F. Nottingham, adult	4
The second second	ams Inose nogg	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Nov. 1	Mary Elizabeth Thomas, daughter, Thos. Meson	The state of the s
1200 9 000	" Mary Elizabeth Hensford " widow Hansford	
11	" Lucinda Statyra Mason - adult	
	" Charles Lumsden, son Robert W. Crockett	
. 11	* Susan Agnes, daughter * " "	
June 20, 1	871 William Franklin Lawson (infant) Tabernacle Ch. Yor	k Co. Joseph Lear
	" William Ephraim Quinn " " "	
	w Villiam Thomas Watkins " " "	
27	B James Bedell Simpson B	# 1
	" John H. Lear Forrest " " "	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Francis with	" Mary Elzabeth Bunting " " "	rate Co. The trivian
	a Ann Jane Forrest	
20	# Maria Elizabeth Hopkins # # #	
10	" Thomas Thaddeus Bradshaw " " "	#
days a 20	" William Elijah Holloway " " "	A T. 1997 (1997) #原於 (1997)
	" John Leauel Bradshaw " "	# T
	# Samuel Veshington Raulins # # #	D
Sept. 18	Harriett Maria Trimyer	· 图
a a	" Clara Belle Rollins "	****
	Barah Fama Estelle Robinson P	20 00 00
Deta 8	John Andrey Forrest	# P
	Sarah Deressa Page	TOME (1975) (1976) (1976)
Boundly, Mr.	Martha Adeline Newton	(A)
Jan 130, 1		15 M
Mar. 22	Klies Jemes Cox	(A) A (A) (A) (A) (A) (A) (A) (A) (A) (A
- 100	Amelia Ella Hopkins	Co /11 P. H. Crooks
Jana le 1	872 Josiah, son Wesley & Hester Freeman, Poquoson, York	
	Emma Preeman & Betty Hopkins, Witnesses for	
	John Wesley, son, Wesley & Hester Freeman, Foquoson	a (2)
	William Henry, " " C. & Emma Freeman, "	(3)
June 16, 1	1872 John Franklin, son of John W. & Bayley Phillips, Po	quoson, "
	witnesses, W & R. Phillips & mother	
8 8	" Keturah, daughter of W & R. Phillips	4
	witnesses, John W. Phillips & mother	
July 29,	s John Franklin, son of David & Mary Hopkins	
	m Marcellus, son of William & Mary Phillips	
	m Martha Jane Riggins	
Aug. 6.	B Henry Levi Riggins	9 9
ALCOHOLD BY	The state of the s	

W. Christopher Khomes Garainss

George Allen Thomas

Date of

Minister Baptism Aug. 6, 1872 John Z., son of W.H. & Elizabeth Johnson, Poquoson, York Co. R.H. Crooks Zoddock Wesley, son of W.H. & Indiana Messick " " " Mary Lane, son)?) of D.& Julia Ann Martin - 80 Ann Elizabeth, daughter of Jos & Eliza Rollins "-Aug. 8, " 39 John Thomas, son of Thos. P. & Elis. Messick " # 19 26,# s Thomas Kemp, son of H. & V.Wornom, Issiah F. Insley Fish Neck 0 11 n 報 Poquoson Sept. 8, * 25 20 10 10 November 2, Joseph E.D. son of Charles & Va. Firth May " (?) Martha W. dau. of W.H.W.& Eliz. White - 82 49 1873 Martha A. White Feb. 22 20 Providence John W. R. Pauls Mar Thomas Lee Forrest Tabernacle 10 15 10 # 3 Villian T. Page and son of Mah Na Lewson Portugala -June 2nd " 22 日報 日 報 日 Wesley T. Ward M M M William L. Robertson 12 # Christopher T. Watkins -田林 日 株宝 Abraham M. Page 17 29 100 n n n Margaret A. Ward 77 28 Sep#. 20# P Inora E. Forrest 10 John L. Bradshaw ER R. B. Maggie Peterson Crooks, born Feb. 27, 1873, Cockletown, York Co. P.A. Peterson Goto a William Thomas Forrest Poquoson, York Co. R.N. Crooks June 29, " 92 25. 15 John D. Childs Watkins Josish Eyans Junr. Osker, Standly Ferguson Sidney Wise White Sept. 20 " Clare Hunt 22 Mary Eme Freenan . W. Phillips 49 Providence George Washington Cox Dirt. # 0.2 #22 Formanda Tork s s Ruth Martin Zion 20 Providence Maggie Bell Foster 22 . Catta McHormsby Tabernacle George L. son of G.L. & H. Watkins Dec.24, 1873 Providence Elizabeth Davis Jan. 10, 1874 . 韓 Tabernacle William Humphry Forrest Mar. 22 糖用 22 Little Telestocle 1 Serah Va. Watkins 10年 15。 Marie Balling 22 11 Catherine Jelena Bradshaw 12 Mar. 25 3 # George Lemuel son Jas. Kellum 13 Henry W. Holloway 22 -John W. Wainwright B B James Thomas, son of Thos. & Hary Forrest NELLY EL .. 10 · 10 John Thos, son of W.C. & S.F. Hunt 数型 May 30 Sarah F. daughter " " " 20.11 Vara B. B a . . 8 Josiah Maxwell Pauls # June 18 ageson b Sarah Frances (?) Poquoson 500mm (2) 20 数目 10 lb 10 60 William Thos. # 10 John Samuel 92 20 35 -Christopher Thomas Caraines 22 11

Data o			Person Beptised	Residence	Officiating Minister
June	de .	1874	Henry Smith	Poquoson, York Co.	Rev.R.N.Crooks
o curo		or As East	THE RESIDENCE OF THE PROPERTY		B STANTON OF THE STANTON
Aug. 1	2	1891	Christian Krug, son of W.C.& S.F.	sereech, Tork Co.	
Wings 4	-23.	"O tet	Messick		
. 7	16,	-	George S., son of W. and Margaret	216-10170	
Depon 3	-		Montgomery	77 N W 22 N A	
	22		Edna Estelle, dau. of C. & Sadie 1	Ceagle Zion *	
		10	Vara Sue, dau, of H. & E. Marshall		- 2
80	22	70	Carrie Maud, dau. of L.M. & Sue		
			Ironmonger		10
	\$1	. 10	Willie Webster		
	57	10	Savanna Davis, dau, of Marshall De	via " "	- 10
Sept.	6	27	Robert Ed Lawson, son of E.& E. Ls		
11	我	22	Julenna Ann Evans	8	a w
0	20	11	Margaret Uvista Simson	SCHOOL STATE OF THE STATE OF	
	17	22	William E. Evans		
22	n	21	Mary E. Insley		
	tt	22	Agness L Holloway		
Sept.	203	20	Robert Henry Cox, son Enoch Cox		
S Charle	8	. 11	William Horatio Freeman	BSC DOLLAR F	TO STORE STATE
Oct.			Daniel C. son of J. Dryden		
E .	20.0		Lilly Edner, daughter of "	STATE OF THE STATE	
			John Wesley, son of J. Dryden	Backson was a series of the se	
Angel			Baker Lee, son of Elias Cox		
Supsy			Rushoa Vara, dau, of Frank Carmine	B Pharmals	
			Sarah E. W N N N	State Barriers	A (7 (1) (2) (1) (1)
	30		Daniel Stephen, son "		
			William Horatio " W. Phillips		
0.4 70	2 7	OPI		hermadle, Tork Cox	
Oct.18			William, son of Benj. Carmines	Bassasan Vonte	
Novemb	DET.	8 20 14	Annie M. Forrest	Poquoson, York (100
Bokk	1805		Cora Va. Holloway John Willis Insley	ACROSCO SE LO CAROLINA	
10 m		875	The second contract of	NO ME TO VE THE TOTAL PROPERTY.	836 3 SUBMIT
Feb.	10000	2/2	Thomas Wenston Watkins	Mark Tolland	
April			John Henry Bradley	Providence "	
10			Lucy Frances White	Licardence	A 1000 MARK 2000
		9	Mary Elizabeth White	Little Tabernacle	
May 16	39		Mary E. Crooks Rollins	LACLE LEDELTHCLE	
Tomas 9	2		Edward Magore		TO SECURE SHARES
June 1	2		John Hazel Fergeson		(C) (C) (D) (E) (D) (D) (D)
		40.51	James Jeff Topping		N 121/3 P. 2010/04
T-17 9	-		Rosser Monroe Topping		
July 1	-	-	Rosanna Va. Messick	(C) 数月((C) (C) (C) (C) (C) (C) (C)	
	17		Meriah Donatha Forrest	100	
Her.	200		Martha Ella Evans	Tabernacle	
2000	M-0	326.05	Edward Wilbur Evans	SARAHARAN ASAMI	
Ann o			Lizzie Ann Robertson	Mark Street	
Aug. 8	-		Lula Novada Forrest	42	The second second
40			Charles Vesley Forrest		The state of the s
-			Edward Lefayette Carmines	The second secon	NEW YORK TO BE STORY
The same of		-	Earnest Linwood Carmines	September 1997 Tolling	B. th. m. 157m
1000		British (St.)	William Woodward Page	ALC Thomas out	THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE
			STATES COME STATES A STATES OF STATES	xee geoggio€	MINERAL PROPERTY.
81		11	George Allen Thomas	п	11

Officiating Minister

Baptism	The party of the p	2000年2月1日日本	Minister
Aug. 8, 1875	John Riley Firth	Tabernacle	R. N. Crooks
	Beulah Elisabeth Phillips		
0 0 1	Edward Francis Cox	Tabernacle, York Co.	
	Theodora Valois Dixon		
- A	Josiah Freeman Cox	Lin Neillen	
Steen See 19	Willis Franklin Cox	Telescopped of Chargons	
Aug. 31 "	Martha Washington Cox	Poquoson	
	William Banes Cox		
M. C. S.	Mary Elizabeth Cox		
The second second	Sarah Virginia Cox		
	Oker Lamado Carmines		
Sept. 4 "	Mary Elizabeth Martin		36 TO \$0.000 TO
F 5	George Washington Martin		
# 4	Jacob Lear Martin		
June 13.1576	Martha Virginia Martin		
	Alice Virginia Phillips		
	Lunetta Iness Phillips		
# P	Anna Florence Phillips		
# B	William Thomas Phillips		
N 0	Powhattan King Hunt	Z. Smiling *	
	Sarah Emma Goffigan (colored)		
Aug.13 "	C. C. Topping adult	HOME CAN TANK	A PARAMETER STATE OF THE PARAMETER STATE OF T
Zerlan D.	D. W. Riggins	L. Taherracio	
Aug.19 "	Amanda E. Hogg (adult)	Zion	
Sept. 5	William Wesley Davis		
Sept.12	Clara Florence Phillips	Tabernacle	
Oct. 10 "	Sarah E. Page		
4	William Smith Carmines		
Oct.17, 5	Nora Va. Dixon	Tabernacle, York Co.	
Aug. # 1985	Anna Elizabeth Callis	(2000) Churrela	
0 H	Rosanna Freeman	- D - D - D - D - D - D - D - D - D - D	
Oct. 31 *	John W. Watkins	W W W	
8 8	Blanche Estelle Watkins	N W 0	
0 11	Sarah Florence Watkins		
	Rosanna H. Watkins	Proficience	
	Henry Rudolph Watkins		
	Mary Bell Watkins		
Nog. 83 W	Powhatan R. Moore	Taberneolia	
	John W. Moore	10 10 m	L. St. Sold
0.5 0	Elijah Thos. Toppins		
	W. Y. W. Topping		B. IR Spille
2 8 8	Earna Solen Magon Begot	★ #	
2 2	Henry F. Wainwright	[25] / Said (15) [15] [15] [15] [15]	
	Clarence Malven Evans	#U	
Nov. 14 "	William Rudolphus Dixon	A SECTION OF THE PROPERTY OF T	0
Sept. 25,1075	Robert Andrew Dixon	Goowdale Seck	Call Watermen
THE RESERVED !	Margaret Susan Dixon	WE WILL SERVICE THE SERVICE OF THE S	
	William Joseph Vatson		
Ang. 1896	William Franklin Watkins	Elen.	B. CR Dedline
	Ella Lee Insley	1 m	
Feb. 12,1876	Anstrus Ellen Rollins (Infant)	Samuel Rollins	B. C. Spiller
and were direct to	Lorenzo P. Topping	Jos. Topping	THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE

Date of Baptism	Person Baptis	sed Residence	Officiating Minister
Feb. 26,1876	Benj. F. Topping (Infant)	Jos. Topping	B. C. Spiller
8 9	Josiah A. Topping		
ta n	Olive Agusta Topping "		
Santa of	Miles O. Topping "	Providence	
B 16	Martha A. Kellum	Elija Kellum	
June 18 "	Maria L. Amory	Tabernacle Church	THE RESERVOIS
	Robert A. Holloway		ASO(0) 19 20 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
	Sarah L. Rollins "		
	Benjamin Spiller Hopkins		
	Mary E. Bradley	Zion	
	Harriett E. Firth	Tobormula	
	Levi I. Firth		
	Benj. F. Veinwright		
- 24 2400	John W. Holloway		
June 18,1876	William Ward		
	Annie E. Bradshav	Printdepre	A VOICE TO SERVICE OF THE SERVICE OF
	Rebecca I. Forrest	trea Ma An Cornings	
	David L. Pauls		
	Meria V. Rollins	mal Dallians B	PARLET PRODUCT
	Mary M. Topping, infant, Sar	mer worring	
	George W. Toppins		
June 25, "	Claudius I. Tignor Wm. T.		
July 3 "	Sarah Estell Evans	L. Tabernacle	PECHNOLOGIC DELLA
2000.3	Benj. O. Wilson	Landle Teberes	tote
	Separay Evans		17725/14/1987/08/98
	Mary E. Holloway		
Zone S	Coiles V. Caraines		1405 522 200 200 200 60
June 17	Elisha T. Lawson	\$2.75 Charles 14.75 14.75	
8 9	Sarah F. Forrest	A STATE OF THE STA	
Aug. 1876	Clifton Lannes Llewellyn	Zion Church	
D N	Wn. Carey Llevellyn	O TO SEE SECTION OF THE PARTY O	
	Catherine A. Crockett		
25 17	Claude Lee Crockett		
事 群	Ella B. Crockett	The state of the s	
July	Floyd Albert Hudgins	Providence	
40 18	Edna Sue Hudgins		
July 5	Hunter Bell Hudgins		
Aug. 13 *	Albert Sydney White	Tabernacle	
" 18 "	Susanna Elizabeth Lawson	D. O. Menniek	L. S. Reid
n 18 n	Solomon 1. Forest		2 2 2-173-
01 01 H	Thomas Phillips		B. S. Spiller
ER 52 S2	Martha K. Phillips		
11 Pop 18	Sallie Phillips		
H B	Anna Belle Phillips (adult		
	John W. Insley	MEDICAL PROPERTY OF THE PERSON	
Sept. 25,1876	Mattie Jane Shield	Goodwin's Neck	G.W.Trimyer
- 1 TO	Nellie T. Shield		
	John H. Shield		ALONE SECTION STATES
Aug. 1876	Hillary I. Hansford, adult	Zion	B. C. Spiller
	Thad Hornsby adult		A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH
Aug. 1876	Wa.H. Hornsby adult	Providence	
	John A. Hogge	a Transference	

Date of Baptism	Person Pay Perso	n Baptised	Totaldone Residen	CO CENSE	Offici Mini	sting
Aug. 18%	Garnet I. Moreland	adult	Zion		B. C.	Spille
4.6002	Silas N. Wright					
	Elisabeth A. Hornsb	у "				
Sept. 8	Laura B. Walter		Provide	nce		
	Virginia Provoo	Bonie .	Providence	B. C. 5	Spaller	
-t- 26	John I. Hopkins	# m	Tahernacie			
	Jas. Provoc	# 0			-	
	Sarah Provoo	# W		-	200	
	Jas. K. Martin	Infant		1 M		
	Ella W. Crockett		Zion			
	Pattie Smith	(E) # (E) (1.5)	Teberns	cle		
	Isaac Smith		N. P. St. Comp. Company of the Compa	2000年		
	Count Waleski Smith	E STATE				
	Pelina Moore	# (a)		W	SORIE	
	Maggie E. Hudgins	M W 1999				
	Rebecca Moore		Provide	nce		
	[64 FT 2017] [17 FT T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T	infant H	rs. M. A. Carmines			
	Henry I. Phillips			The W		
	Lula G. Dryden	SERVE MESSAGE		1000		
	Zilla Vilson	Mark Mark St.				
	Evelyn B. Carmines					
es selection and	Robert H. Smith	Subst. 6	These States	2018年		
1877	Martha V. Carmines		M. A. Carmines			
June 3	Elias T. Freeman	Los cont	Baria Little Ta	Dernacl	9 12	
	Rosanna S. Bunting			-		
3.5%	Roberta Lee Cermine					
June 3	Margaret R. Rollins					
June 17	Wm. Albert Evins	ALCOHOLD BE	Taberancle .			
	Roxanne E. Forrest	(B) (C) (B)		. 2		
	Maria A. Watkins	B V	L. W. Phillips			
	Martha I. Evins		Iw Lawson			
	Earnest E. Holloway					
Pa 32	Geo. V. S. Forrest		Shively Chaptel	. 10		
	Ellen V. Watkins					
July 1	Benjamin T. Quinn	(S) (F) (F) (S) (S)	Mr. Jonason.			
	Geo. R. Insley			4		
July 5	Lula Lee Martin		D Budaina	170 C. W		
e 25	John Goode Martin		. F. Hudgins . C. Messick			
Aug. 8	John C. Messick		. C. Mediaca			
	Mary V. Messick					
	Jessie E. Messick	100000000000000000000000000000000000000				
. 30	Wn. T. Messick				2	
" 12	Savanna F. Ferguson					
	Octavia E. Riggin	adult .				
* 13	Levi P. Moore	arrient o				
	James H. Moore					
	Albert Freeman					
	Ella Valter	infant				
8 26	Alonza E. Llewellyn	THITTHE	STORES MESSEL MESSEL			
	Wa. E. Shields		D			
	Sarah F. Howard	Marine	Providen	ce	1501848	

810

Max

20

10.

Officiating

Baptism	rerson Daptised		Restdence	Minister
	Mary Ma Traditions			5. 0.
1877	Levi de Manda	CONT. W	Mosan Martin	
	the Mary the Mary to a wife			
Aug.	Mary Lee B. Dawson	adult	Providence	B. C. Spiller
Sept. 16	Stephen L. Moore		Tabernacle	
A 400 TOTAL TO	Wm. Walter		Mogair Martifica	
Sager Sager	Laraba R. Dixon		THE STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE P	
2.6	Sarah E. Lawson	infant		
	Irene Sivilla Forrest			
	Robert T. Forrest		The transferred tips.	
310 W 201	Mary E. Page			
	Willard T. Holloway			70 NO. 25 YOURS
	Mary L. Messick		Rebuirt I. For	control &
Aug. A	Mary E. Forrest	POTENTIAL VALUE	Tabarnacla	
lug. 26	Lelia C. Ironmonger		E. Ironmonger	HI CAN THE RESIDE
1000	Robert E. Ironmonger		ne transmonter	
	Vm. F. Ironmonger			
	Mary L. Ironmonger	10		
Sept. 20	A TOTAL OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR		L. Couton	
let. 29	Ann. E. Dunton	adult	Thos. Shield	
ec. 29	Wm. D. Martin	infant	David Martin	Walter States
Anagasark /	5.7.9 · ,不可能被除了一个一个		Committee Committee	Log De
1878	Lucy Allen med bor	Made .		
Second in	PM Riveres Statistics		Tabarnacla	B. O.
lar. 17	Mary E. Dixon		Tabernacle	A IT (10 19/25, 19/3)
ADT & TOL	Estelle Dixon			
	Mary V. Cox		I. W. Phillips	99
	Isaac H. Lawson		I. Lawson	
	- Managed a Mater Med no	ord, oled		
lar. 31	Lottie Pike Shively		Shively Chappel	
pr. 7	W. E. Johnson		Mr. Johnson	
	Edward S. I. Forrest	DESCRIPTION OF THE PARTY OF THE	HI . SOUMBON	
	Edward T. Huggett	-	A STATE OF THE STA	
	等分析是《特殊·阿尔斯·马尔斯·	A STATE OF		MYCHAEL THE STATE OF THE STATE
June Lyl	1873 Thousand Savord Fra	TOTAL STREET		
	Street Clark Black B. Branch Black Branch		The state of the s	

Residence

1000

Englishering

Zion Ginerale

施

W.

Tractions visit

June 22

June 19 July 13 Person Baptised

Mekilde A. Brebing D. Hanson Exercinger

Ben Hey Sidelen ... This B. Trompoper Entry Helilican Mila

Catrie B. Chader

Janes E. Divyber

Mostlin in Business

John F. Mostgareny

Joseph E. Mills

Date of Baptism	Person Baptise	đ	Residence	Officiating Minister
1879	Henry E. Mills	on of Pareces 1	Zion Church	B. C. Spiller
standing they are now the street	Josephine H. Ironmon			
	Edith May Ironmonger	THE ROLL OF THE PARTY OF THE PA		20.00 (III) # (III) A
	Samuel M. Richardson			
	Elenora Hansford		10	
July 20	Vm. R. Holoway		Tabernacle	
	Divno Vatkins		one in the life in	
	Elisha H. Carmines	T. Nolliens		
		E. Farma		
# 25	Milby E. Pauls	R. Howsett	E. Bradshaw's	
	Joseph F. Bunting	A Part of the Control		
		is it. Mr. son		
Aug. 17	Linwood G. Richardso		Zion Church	
8	James L. M. Thomas		2	
		ie He Noore		
TOTAL STATE OF		Ta Bunk	0	
	Franklin H. Ironaong	OF THE PERSON OF	0	
	Martin L. Marshall	No. No. Constitution		
Sept. 13	Eugene Sleight			
Sebes 73	Clarence Sleight			
	Horris Slaight		* N. S.	
	Sarah E. Green			
	Peterson Green			B 33.5
	John B. Davis			
	Jas. Y. S. Sleight,	+ Ferna	A TAX SALES NOT NO	
		and the o		
10 30PM	Thomas C. Emory			
Sept.13,1879	Robert Amory			
	Virginia Emory			
	Martha Watson			
	Roberta Burt			
	Martha E. Emory			
	Jas. Provoo			
	Edward Wright			
	Jef Davis			
	Lakin Davis			
	Melissa Sparrow			
	Sarah E. Sparrow			
	Lucy T. Davis			
	Essa Davis			
	Mertha A. Hopkins			
	Sarah E. Crockett			
	Nora M. Crockett			
Oct. 5	Margaret Cheser			
	Mary L. Messick			
	Mary E. Freeman			
	Thomas Insley			
	Robert Shield	adult		
	Robert E. Forrest			
	John E. Lawson			
	Edward M. Wainwright		SERVICE TRANSPORT	
	John G. Insley			
	Mary E. Holoway			

15.

をおりた

NAME OF PERSONS

Residence Please of

Data was the

	Dags		Dat	9 (of	Be	pt	15	un.	100 mm		16000	200	S.M.	9 1	of	Pe	rs	on	B	api	cis	sed	0	1		THE REAL PROPERTY.			The same			
***	5,5571		3, 3875		875	1	5	PU 0.95	or of the same	SAME A		76 TRANS		tt								の事が		10000	Actor		6/816		1897	64 63 75		R. C. Colleck	10.45
Leaving Some & Laure White Fish Seek s	Section of the first of the fir	S. Tomore Brown Street	20.04	OV		771016	demolies forest a Pauline V.	THE PERSON NAMED AND POST OF STREET, S	The state of the s	wan one sandell to themplas to think	The state of the s	Potentio S. Con & About Secontain Term	Me We Me	ry it is it	I. E ie ie ie ie v h '	RC RC SI	dic lical lugaria lical lical	in mu ge ald ms lli Mo	rd is in tt l ion ps ior	iso iso		Tide Northin & Halve & Administra		to be beautiful a miles Poul		Transfer Stores & Saffiliary Dune Store	Alphaus Bollows & Frances Dimon " "	というない となるない あんと は は は は は は は は は は は は は は は は は は は	Cartilles Acres & LaRabayis 4 4 4	Tamping & H. Housand Tork the wes	do Bridging & St. Chapter	Approved the state of the second seco	Solt C. Millions & Hall Sweets Tork Co. Was
Henry White		Babbet Former R.S. Crooks	Wes Darwing	Topping to the same	With Parker	Amony's	Mr. John L.	Walkeright	提。	A STATE OF THE STA		Company of the state of the sta	3 10	Nich College		Tembolists "	Graffing To	2 5 to 10 to	Thom, De J.D. Lougdon	State Manager a	Maria de Maria Dado Dacido de Cara de	total desired and desired Assessed	Charles the State of Lines of State	John V.Spieldin a a		Mariana Hundred of the	THE TOURSE SECTIONS		Mrs.Laslis Devis	L's shire a days a familia	The state of the s		No. Bradelavia Alex N. Ball
Do Stragger in			William No. William	STATE OF STATE	0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Bradahan & others	Ed Creshing, John	· ·	christepter Vard		Suno valorenses so	Yaless bis Rephine	The William of 12 and a	SALVERSTER OF SPAN OUR	在 中国 电影 电线 电	a latile lander	The standard of the	e Logine	是 100 man 100				Separate Contraction				A MANAGEMENT OF THE PARTY OF TH		Dry Ming is backy	The state of the s	Tondaho William	April 3	all Da, head swap fra

Son Phillips

Date of Marriage	Name of Parties	Residence	Place of Marriage	Officiating Minister	Vitnesses
Dec.25,1871	W.H. Harris & Clara Crockett	Crab Neck	Cary Crockett's	R. N. Crooks	A.F. Hudgins &
= 16 H	Powhaten Nort & Colesea	Va.			Frank Crockett
Jan. 1,1872	Decatur Carmines & Jennie	Poquoson,	Wm.Freeman		Willis Wilson &
b 20 8	Freemen g Fostis A Serah E.	York Co. Va.			Emma Freeman
Feb.19, *	Wm.Geddings & Cassie A. Walter	Fish Neck "	Mrs.Margaret		Robt. Wilson &
# 24 *	John T. Valnyright & Mary		Walters		Thos. Walter
March "	James F. Hawkins & Mary E.	Fox Hill,	Mrs.Elizabeth		Richard Watson,
Ang. 23 %	Topping on Inches & Niveinta	Eliz.City Co.			John Giddings
June 15, 8	James Page & Nancy Thomas	Poquosons	George Thomas		Obedish Pege,
Section 0	Wildows Lawrence & House P	York Co. Va.	Olumbay		Menning Freeman
и 19 п	James Dryden & Celestia A.	Poquoson,	Mary Carmines	R	Bayley Phillips
Dec.24.1873		B B B	Ed. Hopking	#	& Mary Carmines
Aug. 7 #	Carmines Isaac H.Lawson & Irella V.		Starkey Moure	. We want	John Rollins,
TO SE THE	Amory: Manage & Branches To Manage	8 0 0	John Rollins		Those F. Amory
Aug. 16 8	J.W.Wainwright & Fanny Watkins	"B " B" B	Tab. Chapel	10	Geo. Hopkins &
Aug. 10 "	Robert Watkins & Mary E. Evans	n n n	Tab. Church	0	Leal Robertson
L	displace of columns to need the				& Geo Hopkins
Dec. 30,1872	Henry Forrest & Dianna Holloway	0 0 0	Poquoson, York	The state of the s	Benj. Quinn &
	Metanetak		Co. Va.		Isaac Lawson
2 m _ m _ m _ m	Elias J. Watkins & Virginia		John Dredubavia		Villing Pasa: -
	Holloway	11 11 11	E E E		0 1 W W
Jan. 23 1873	John E. Holloway & Mary E.	W W	No Ca Moore	W.	Elias Holloway
	Forrest	B 0 B			& Abraham
d to a	The second secon		lesko Riggina	- By	Forrest
Yeb. 9 "	Wm.C.Messick & Sarah F. Davis		Care H. s. s		C.L. Watkins &
	Continue	York Co. Ya.	Orneliesb	Approximate	William Page
n 13 n	S.W.Elliott & Mary Lou Wilson	Fox Hill,	Robert Wilson "	11	Jas.Wilson &
A STATE OF THE STA	Edution	Eliz.City Co.	Obucela	80.	John Gidding
u 16 u	Benj Carmines & Martha Freeman	Poquoson,	W. Freeman "		Willis Wilson &
	Hurtin	York Co. Va.	数 2		E.Bennett
и 16 и	John Evans & Sarah E. Freeman	Code Bold of	E. P.Brander B	11	Note to the state of the state
	Elias Cox & Virginia Phillips	0 0 0	John W. Phillips	3 8	Horario Phillips
June 7 *		Portopoli .	Little Tabernacl	Le a	Geo. Hopkins
			· Church		Jos. Holloway &
With St.	Goo, Hulgins & Hary W. Hergen	21on 8	W. Stroud	9.0	John Holloway
Dec. 27, 1273	Edward F. Trimyer & Lolelda				Arthur Shields
	Edwards				& Thos. B.
	Andrew Control of the				Shields
Feb. "	Wm.Phillips & Rosa Moore	n n n	Starkey Moore		Jeff Phillips &
	*				Sem Phillips

16.

		ILEOOILE C	A LABOR OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR		
Date of Marriage	Name of Parties	Residence	Place of Marriage	Officiating Minister	Witnesses
July 6, 1873	Thos.I.Davis & Gilliston	York Co.	PA Tlanslineta		
# 16 #	Ann Lucas	Crab Neck	Ed. Llewellyn's	R. N. Crooks	Ed. Llewellyn &
	Powhatan Hunt & Celessa	Poquoson	Mrs. Mary Hopkins		Charles Davis Henry Topping.
n 20 n	Topping The May is threats of	York Co.Va.	Gilbert Tusler		Taylor Dixon
	Williams Evans & Sarah E. Martin				Jos. Holloway,
# 24 #	John T. Wainwright & Mary	8 8 8	David Martin		Manning Freeman
DASSE - LE	L. Bradshaw		Frank Joseph		John Bradshaw,
Aug.23 *	Littleton Insley & Virginia		John Bradshaw's		J. F. Amory
Sept. 9 4	A. Shinall	Sion n n	Little Tabernacle	But of Charles	W. M. Freeman,
Sept.20 #	Elisha Lawson & Mary E.	Poquoson "	Church The Late		Jos. Rollins
	Hopkins	Horn Spitstill	Ed. Hopkins		Geo.Hopkins,
Dec.24,1873	Samuel Phillips & Sarah Moore		Starkey Moore		Wise White
	Gurata - Francisco - King Barana	Book Cou Vila	1 日本の大学 (1995年 1995年 1		Willis Wilson,
R 25 H	John S. Moore & Rosanna V. Cox		Silas Coxts		Horatio Phillips Thos. Moon &
и 25 и	descript observed a secondar	Warning Co. Vo			Wise White
42 "	Gso. E. Hopkins & Mary E. Watkins		The second second		Jos. Holloway &
n 27 n	The state of the s	Geoduin's Neck	Henry Watkinsts	H _a	W. J. Freeman
	Wm. C. Rollins & Emily V. Wainwright	You The Ha-	THE CANADA STATE OF		Jno. Bradshaw.
# 27 #	Jeremiah Wetkins & Martha C.	Poquesens York	John Bradshaw's		William Page
	Moore	100 m m	- Chapterson C Victoria		Willis Wilson &
n 27 n	Andrew T. Moore & Sarah E.		M. C. Moore	N	Stephen Moore
	Riggins	n n n	Isaac Riggins		Daniel Callis,
# 30 H	Jas. E. Llewellyn & Cora V.	Crab Neck,			Wm. Moore
	Crockett	York Co. Va.	Cary W. Crockett		Thelbert Crockett
Jan. 6 1874	W. H. Howard & Rosa M.	Fish Neck,	Providence		& Jeff Crockett
	Weston	York Co.	Church		W. Weston &
n 6 n	Isaac B. Wheeler & Nannie A.	1012 000	ondron.	#9	Thea Hudgins
	Weston	Fish Neck "	n n		THE RUNE WAY TO
n 25 n	Vernon E. Wornom & Bettie F.	Crab Neck "	W. Tignor's		
-	Ironmonger		The state of the s		Robt, Tignor, Benj. Spencer
Feb. 14 "	B. F. Watson & Fannie Quinn	Poquoson "	Jos. Quinn's		T.T.Craswell &
- 100 mg 1 00 mg 10	- Diffica C Wilson & Linesa	CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE			John Watson
May 2 "	Geo. Hudgins & Mary E. Morgan	Zion "	W. Stroud	8 0	Tom Dudley &
Dec. 27, <u>1873</u>	Thomas Moore & Virginia A. Moore	Poquoson "	Martha Amorys	H II	Shep Stroud
					Starkey Moore &
Supt. 5 "	Thomas B. Shielde a Jimie Veda	Qualitava Hack	dribur Unielda	10	Jas. Moore
					STATE NOT THE PARTY OF THE PART

Date of Marriage	Name of Parties	Residence	Place of Marriage	Officiating Minister	Witnesses
	Dudley	Poquoson, York	E. Dixon's	R. N. Crooks	S. Hoore & W. Hoblowsy
# 28 #	George L. Insley & Sarah F.	Page Po Post o	Gilbert Insley		John Holloway & Amos Insley
June 4 2 8	Insley L. B. Carmines & Lenore	Cyab Hack 9	Fr F. Crookett		Sephm Moore &
June 4	Topping	0 H 0 H	Parker Topping		Henry Topping
Sept. 3 "	Sol. Bunting & Alice Hopkins	Popularia # #	Frank Amorys		Wm. Page &
The Land W	Derzanes	est a Street day of the	Damagana		Frank Amory Willis Graves
Sept. 9 "	John Parker & Jane Cluverius	Zion Sand	Parsonage	B. C. Spilles	Wa. Hopkins &
п 16 п	Thos Jeff Crandall &	Poquoson "	St. Clair's		Robt. Hopkins
	Elnora Lucas Balas & Margaret	Near Saithville	Place Haplane		Robt. Smith, W.
Oct. 15 "	Leven J. Smith & Fannie C.		Mhan Cumbles		A.Nottinghem
	Curtis 2 Fonter & Sudalin	York Co. Va.	Thos. Curtis		E. V. Wornom &
Dec. 19 "	Wm. Fox & Mary E. Hogg				Martha Hogg
Jin 1, 1876	John Benry Forrest & Mary &.	Pequation "	John Holloway		Asa Shields.
Dec. 22 #	Edmund T. Powell & Amenda	Warwick Co. Va.	Vm. B. Shields		Thelbert Crocket
и 22 и	B. Shields was a Klaty C.	Fish Hook A	Thon. D. Hadgins		17-00 74 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
Tab. S. W.	Gilroy Winder & Lucy B.	Goodvin's Neck,			Syphson Crockett
	Shields Franka & V. A. Hallow	York Co. Va.	Elias Enlleway		7.7 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
0 24 0	Theddeus Wilson & Sarah	Poquoson, York	Mrs. Martha		Stephen Moore &
	E. Moore Molte & Mary &	Co. Va.	Amoryolly Strong		Henry Toppins William Lawson
Jan. 23, 1875	John R. Lawson & Caroline	Find Woold an	W.		& Levi Moore
110000	A. Moore Walter & Sarah Wa	TARO BOOK - No.	L. P. Moore		
n 28 m	John O. Wade & Sallie A.			8	Thos. Hudgins &
	Pumphrey	Ships Point 8	Mrs. Pumphrey's		Tie Pumphrey
Mar. 6 "	John B. Rollins & Virginia	Poquoson "	Husband's		Vm. Freeman &
Hen 21 - 1	G. Forrest	DW 11. WI	Residence	. 0	Miso a others
May 1 "	George Topping & Page		George Page	,	Wm.Page & Sam
Inne 36 . 0.	Afternation of the Contract Contract	Crab Hette	Zion Charch		The first of the second
July 15 "	Samuel H. Ayers & Virginia	ALAN DARK			John H. Watson &
	Vainwright		J.C. Wainwright		Nat. Topping
May 9 "	Samuel C. Ironmonger &	Anatomics at	77-5-110022-		A.T. Hudgins &
	Virginia A. Mills	Crab Neck "	John Mills		J. R. Dillard
July 17 "	William S. Wilson & Lizzie		Tout at Down		Robert Davis,
July 1	Ann Evens	Poquoson "	Josiah Evans		Stephen Moore
Aug. 13 "	Franklin Elliott & Laura Wade	Near Yorktown	W. Spencer		James Dunton &
300 5 B	Tanda tott to it stems to the				Simon Elliott
Sept. 5 "	Thomas B. Shields & Jinnie Wade	Goodwin's Neck	Arthur Shields		Thos. F. Crocket
			B. Phillips		Arthur Shields

Date of Marriage	Name of Parties	Residence		Place of Marriage	Officiating Minister	Witnesses
Sept. 29, 1875	Dudley	Crab Neck, Yor Co. Va.	rk M	arshall Davis	R. N. Crooks	J.R.Chandler & J.P.Crockett
Oct. 22 "	P. C. Rowe & Margaret Ann Johnson	Hunt's Neck	, ,	arsonage 55		J.R.Dillard,
n 28 n	C.E.Wright & Eliz. A. Crockett	Crab Neck		. P. Crockett		Whit Crockett Geo.Ironmonger Hyram Crockett
Nov. 13 "	Rodolphus Wilson & Lucy Carmines	Poquoson	Me Me	ary Carmines	*	J.H.Forrest & Levi Moore
Dec. 23 "	Jas. E. West & Adie A. Davson	Crab Neck	e ce L	wis Hansford	B. C. Spiller	Nancy Walter & Lewis Kansford
# 25 #	Daniel W. Riggins & Margaret A. Hopkins	Poqueson	ET A	aelia Hopkins		Geo. Hopkins Toppy & others
25 "	Allen A. Foster & Sedelia A. Charles	Fish Neck "		eap Charles		Dr.King Martin
Jan. 1, 1876	John Henry Forrest & Mary A. Holloway	Poqueson "	Jo	ohn Holloway		S.Moore, Wife & others
n 27 n	Joseph B. Hogg & Kitty C. Hudgins	Fish Neck "	T	os. D. Hudgins		John F. White, Wife & others
Feb. 5, "	Wm. M. Freeman & V. A. Holloway	y Poquoson "	E	lies Holloway	"	E. Lawson, Wife, & others
19 "	Chas. H. White & Mary A. Stroud	Crab Neck "	Mi	rs. Polly Strou		Wm.Montgomery, Wife & others
Mar. 5 "	Thos. R. Walter & Sarah E. Hopkins	Fish Neck "	CI	nas. Hopkins	e a	Jno, Tignor, Wm. Howard &
7 32 7	J. D. Tratt & H. A. Jones	Fish Besit		Chas. Jones		others
Apr. 13 "	Silas Scott Hogg & Celestia A. Crockett	n n n Crab Hook		bt. W. Crocket		S. Ironsonger, Wife & others
Hay 14 "	Theopelus T. Hudgins & Melvina Powell			rovidence Churc	h "	Jos. Hogge, Wife
June 15	Granville S. Dawson & S. A. Montgomery	Crab Neck *	2.1	John Beestek		John Tignor, Euphamie Chand-
n 17 "	Joseph M. Holloway & Mary E.	Poquoson "	Jo	siah Evans		ler & others
ma 2 =	Evens, Halloway & H. S. Carale	100		Ma. C. Mossid		John Evans, wife & others
July 1 "	Stephen L. Moore & Lasetta	a 0	Re	sanna Smith		Vilton Wilson
aug. 5 e	Smith Isaac Smith & Mary E. Hunt	Total So.	Le R.	te Res. of Mrs. Phillips		S.Moore & other Stephen Moore & Geo.Wainwright

19

Date Marri			Name of Parties	Residence	Place of Marriage	Officiating Minister	Witnesses
Oct.	7,	1876	William Sanders & Edith Carmines	Poquoson	M. A. Carmines	B.C.Spiller	Samuel Hudg-
Other	20		Sary W. Sponkett & L.	8 8	Previdence		ins, Maggie Hudgins
Sec.	8		James C. Ironmonger & Euphamie Chandler	Fish Neck	Providence	1	Rev. John F. White & House
Nov.	5	-8	Vm. T. Dunton & A. E. Vade	Crab Neck	Zion		Nearly Full John Tignor & others
0	12		Shedrack R. Dawson & M. A.	Goodwin's Neck	Gilroy Winder		Wm. Shield &
	7	n 2	James N. Dunton & Lucy B. Spencer	Near Yorktown	Wm. Spencer		Wife & others Chas. Tignor, John Hopkins &
Dec.	29		Riched A. Wood & Laura V. Cox	Warwick Co.	James Cox	0 #	others Geo. Cox & others
Jan.	1,	1877	Jefferson T. Grockett & Va. Dawson	Fish Neck	Wa. Dawson		Ben. Spencer, John Moore &
Jan.	27	1869	Joe Reed & Lettace Vilson (colored)	Poquoson	Jas. S. Provos	•	others Suche
Feb.	3	#	John F. Forest & R. F. Davis	Fish Neck	Sarah A. Davis	ne .	John Hopkins, Lucy Charles
Mar.	1		Jas. N. Wilson & Bettie S. Vatkins	Poquoson	Mr. Quinn		E. Wornom, B. Spencer
11 2	22		J. S. Wyatt & M. A. Jones	Fish Neck	Chas. Jones		Geo. Lindsay,
	305		Shorton As Noplaton & B. T.	Constesons	de Ba Chandler		Fannie Watkins
	29		Thos, Dawson & Paulina Stroud	Crab Neck	Paulina Stroud		John Tignor & Alice Mills
Apr.	5		Rich'd Phillips & I. D. Freeman	Poquoson	Geo. B. Cox	•	Virginia Hopk ins, Kettura Freeman
May 2	26		John Messick & Nancy Wainwright	Paquese Com	John Messick	1	T. J. Rollins, Wm. Page & others
June	2		John F. Holloway & M. S. Carmines	brab Reek	Vm. C. Messick		T. I. Rollins, Martha H. Presson
July	8 27	B II	Leslie Curtis & Alice Hensford John G. Divesse & Gath. Dubley	York Co.	Mrs. Hansford	•	Semuel Tignor L.Hensford & others

Date			Name of Parties	Residence	Place of (Officiating Minister	Witnesses
July	25,	1877	Samuel Collona & Rachel Davis	Fish Neck	Sara A. Davis	B. C. Spiller	A.W.Powell & Wife
Oct.			Cary W. Crockett & L.	n . n	Providence		J.F.White,
Salt's	20		Ironmonger	G1-1-4	Perenage		Wife & others
Dec.			John I. Hopkins & L. B.	Cockletown	George Hogge		John Tignor John Moore-
April			Walter bosse & Battle As Fox	Mich Mock	3. 抽胜		land
n	22	- 11	John W. Watkins & S. C.	Poquoson	John Huggett		Wm.T.Carmines
900		0	J Hugget award & Research Davis	2 2	Lerkin Davis		J.E. Hollo-
	22		Wm. E. Wainwright & S. N. Holloway	Population	E. J. Watkins		T.I.Rollins, Emma Forrest
200			- def. Process & Respiet & Hartie		M. Hartin		& others
11	25	M	R. B. Tennis & Levenia	Crab Neck	John T. Crocket	6 #	Whit Crockett
May .	29		Crockett	deakletows	David Martin's	TO BE SEED	& others
	300		John H. Holloway & Ellen	Poquoson			Mary J. Forrest, M.
	FE.		& Martin delta & Magels B. Hadela	a Ladmacon	Inbernosio		Watkins
Jan.	9, 1	1878	Wm. J. Linsey & V. A.	Fish Neck	Jas. S. Provoo		Geo. Buch-
			Provoc Page & Tress Sopring		John Mossielt		anan & others
n]			James T. Watkins & Mary W.	Poqueson	Littleton Watkin	18 W	O. Page, W.
Tully:			Watkins Wiles Bedutes	2013: 00g -	Personego		Ward & others
	23	-	Major Richardson & M. E.	Crab Neck	Thos. Hogg		Alice Mills,
Augu	33		Hansford 2 & Louiseana Marsin		Devid Martin	4	S. C. Iron-
Silps.	30		Charles A. Hopkins & E. V. Kellum	Cockletown	J. R. Chandler		monger Lucy Charles, Lula Spiller
	7		Ville Sent & Painy Batch	Population	Bros. R. Salth	B	& others
Feb.	-	- 11	R. B. Moreland & Eudie I.	Fish Neck	Mary White		Mollie White
deta	27		CoWhite hat a Rose Disce	Butts Heek	Rosa Dixon's		J. E. Davis
n Doc-		W 22	J. J. Bunting & V. T. Hopkins	Poquosone Creek	A. Hopkins	•	& others Maggie Hudg- ins, Octavia Moore
	21		B. T. Rigans & Emily A. E.	Crab Neck	Marshall Davis	,	Mrs.S.E.
	17	*	Davis Garroy & Cornelia No	Varsick Co.	Pa. G. Wright		Spiller, Mrs.
W	27	n	John G. Cluveres & Cath. Dudley	" "	Cath Dudley	. 0	S. S. Hogge, Willis Graves
							& others

21,

Date of Marriage		Neme of Parties	Residence	Place of Marriage	Officiating Minister	Witnesses
Mar. 28,	1878	Wm. E. Wood & Mary F. Thomas		John Thomas	B.C.Spiller	William Wood,
Dec. 24,	1870	J. W. Tonnis & R. A. Crychatt	Omely Healt	C. V. Crackets	D. C. Spiller	Sallie Wade &
Mere 31		James H. Dunn & Julia Bright		Parsonage	•	others Miss Nancy Walter & others
Apr. 9	1879	Thos. V. Hogge & Bettie A. Fox		The E. Hogg	•	E. Wright, Vernon E.
* 13	-	Mana We Suchania & Panada Vatkins	1811	Larkin Davis	4	Worson The Jan
		John R. Dawson & Rosena Davis	**	Larkin Davis		Lucy Charles &
* 20		Alex Insley & Martha V. Insley	Poquoson	Tebernacle		Mollie Green Mary J.Forrest & others
W . B	25	Jef. Freman & Harrist A. Martin	B	M. Martin		Geo. Cox, Emma
		flent	Potterpour			Forrest & others
May 30	21	Geo. A. Bluford & Mary S. Provoo	Coekletown	Parsonage		Lula Spiller &
June 27	H	Sam C. Hudgins & Maggie B. Hudgins	Poqueson		go unrrying offi or, place of ma com for the ing	Carrie Harwood Wilton Vilson, A.W.Powell & others
		Thos. C. Page & Irena Hopkins	Footbases	John Messick	ges received h	Wm. Page & others
July 11		Gus Byrd & Elisa Sedwick	York Co.	Parsonage	and discount	Lula and
Aug. 11		John T. Paul & Louseans Martin	, ,	David Martin		Spiller John E. Hollo-
Sept. 5	*	Jas. Wormley & Sarah Drew	n n	Parsonage	0	way & others Cam Howard &
" 7		Willis Hunt & Patsy Smith	Poquoson	Mrs. R. Smith	•	others P. Hubbard, L. Smith & others
Oct. 21		Curtis Hunt & Rosa Dixon	Hunt's Neck	Rosa Dixon's	11	M. E. Cellis, Belle Phillips
n 22		John W. Dunton & Mary Woodland	Wormley's Cree	k Lewis Hogg's		John Tignor & Lula Spiller
Dec. 17	R	T. C. Leake & Lula E. Spiller	York County	Parsonage		John Tignor, B. Spencer & others
* 17		James T. Garrow & Cornelia N. Wright	Warwick Co.	P. G. Wright		P. C. Wright, John Tignor & others

Date			Name of Parties	Residence	Place of Marriage	Officiating Minister	Witnesses
Dec.	24,	1878	J. V. Tennis & R. A. Crockett	Orab Neck	C. W. Crockett	B. C. Spiller	Mercia Giddings
	26	8	S. S. Stroud & Alice S. Mills	0 0 0	Zion Church		John Tignor, Lee Crockett
Jan.	11,	1879	Preson Vatson & M. V. Emery	Fish Neck	Thos. Amory		E. Wright, Vm. Burt & others
Feb.	1	# 3	Geo. W. Buchanan & Fannie Watkins	n I	Jas. Wilson, Jr.		John Smith, J. C. Wainwright
Mer.	1	11	Henry C. Hugget & Mary J. Forrest	Poquoson	3		
16	13		Silas M. Wright & Mary E.	8824			
			Parker	Cockletown	10000000000000000000000000000000000000		
	25		Thos. V. Watkins & Ella S.	Poqueson	4		
June	5	u	T. J. Rollins & Mary E. Freeman	n .	annan		
July	13		George D. Ironmonger & T. B.	Crab Neck		ge carrying off er, place of ma	
79	24	. ns.	John B. P. Insley & Nancy Insley	Poquoson	vitnes	ses for the las	t nine
Aug.	- 2	B	W. Smith & Bettie Riggin	通知 是否可 的	out of	the book.)	
Nov.			Major S. Moore & Selina Bunt	5 C S S S S	50405		
Nov.	15	. 10	Edward R. and Emma S. Freeman	. E 1 4 2 2 2	day 10		

July 25, 1857 - Mary E. Holloway Class Leaders Drucilla Benks Edward Hopkins
Elizabeth Freeman Joseph Bunting
George R. Cox No on probation on 1. William H. Freeman Class 2 7 Henry Watkins 3. Ta. Etraling

PROVIDENCE CHRECE MEGISTER, CLARKE SEVERALLY

TURE CE. TA. CONTENTECE

Meets Sabbath Horotogu

Sept. 19, 1858 Levi Moore Solomon Wainwright Eliza Ann C. Moore Alexander Martin Malessa Hunt Ellenor F. Callis Sallie Pauls Mary Wainwright Henry Freeman

18. Relaca Beater Class Leaders Wilton Wilson

BR. Harparet W. Welewright Joined on Probables Aug. 21, 1887

John W. Messick Wilton Wilson) IJ. Builly Burkelman Martha E. Hopkins Martha E. Kight)

Melvina Vilson Thos. D. Amory)) Melvina Vilson George Topping Mass Mo. 2 Villiam S. Watkins

Solomon Bunting John Thomas) Joined Sept. Charles W. Hopkins J. W. W. Wilson) 19, 1858

July 25, 1857 Elisha Lawson, Jr.) Noah Thomas John W. Phillips) Probationers Tabernacle Augusta D. White) 6. Reserve Leroy F. Roberts and) a great peace

7. Benjamin Numety Decemes 5. William E. Charles

9. Suly E. Charles ... M. Enney Wallton

11. Horporet Proves Died Ly pasce 13. Helson Mright Died in faith

Line Graburius Boline 15. Prederick P. Grookett Transferred to Sice 16. Mury E. Quorett

31110

PROVIDENCE CHURCH REGISTER, CLASSES SEVERALLY

YORK CT. VA. CONFERENCE

Providence Class w York Carcada

2. Serah F. Vertes

5. James E. Hartin

Zi Berrin Shita

So Ruelle F. Davis

3. Janes R. Wellder Class No. 1 Harmand A. Malter

Meets Sabbath Mornings

Sons Francis & good son

Died in proce

	100 A 100 MIN	THE PARTY BY SEA SHEETERS	
	1.	William A. Nottingham,	Class Leader
	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	E. M. Nottingham	
	3.		
	4.	Julia Starling	
	5.	Thos. D. Hudgins	Joined on Probation Aug. 21, 2837
	6.	Lusina Hudgins	
	7.	Mary E. Hudgins	
	8.1	Sarah A. Davis	Withdraw ender connurs
	9.	Rachael Morgan	Died in peace
	10.	Nelson Dosier	Died in peace Died suddenly
	11.	Sophira Dosier	Died in peace
0.80	12.	Margaret M. Wainwright	Joined on Probation Aug. 21, 1857
	13.	Enily Hudgins	Water Lander a William of Shurrashie
	THE RESERVE TO SHEET THE	The state of the s	

(This is class No. 1 prior to Aug. 21, 1857) AL ALE MEDICAL

Class No. 2 John B. Horam

1.	John R. Chandler	Class Leader
2.	Martha A. Chandler	Class Leader Died in peace
3.	Robert Wilson	THE RESIDENCE OF THE PROPERTY
40	James S. Wilson	The fur posts a second of the
5.	Virginia J. Wilson	Frencierred to lien
6.	Rosanna V. Trimyer	Died in great peace
7.	Benjamin Hornsby	Deceased
	William T. Charles	bind in peace
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Mary E. Charles	
10.	Nancy Walter	
11.	Margaret Provoc	Died in peace this is copied all of
12.	Mary E. Smith	HEL BENEATH DITCH BURNING A. OF THE RES
13.	Nelson Wright	Died in faith int & dive date 1857
140	Catherine Smith	Died in faith lot & sive date 1877
15.	Frederick P. Crockett	Transferred to Zion
71		an annual and and subject to

York Circuit Providence Class

Class No. 3 ds "Ethemasole Class No. 1" are written on second page with secall motation 935%; on provious page from 1 to 30 is

mana

1. Alexa	nder Weston	ict Class leader oll in Taherus	

CEASERS NOVESALLE

2. Sarah F. Weston

3. James R. Walter

Class Margaret A. Walter

5. James K. Martin

6. Mary A. B. Martin

7. Kemp Charles

8. Hester Charles

9. John Wainwright

10. Dorothes Wainwright

11. William D. Watson

12. Mary Watson

23. John Bull may

13. Elizabeth Dawson

14. Geo. V. Shrieves

15. Elizabeth Wainwright

16. Baily Starling

Transferred to Dies

Deceased

Joined on Probation Aug. 21, 1857

Mosts Sabbath Hospings

Died in hope of eternal life

Local Elder & Recording Stowers

Withdrew under censure

Bind in helmanh of faith

Died in peace

Probetioners Lists

Joined on probation in May 1857

Class No. 4 1.34 Win. 发。 题。 多数组化物

23.

1. Arthur B. White

15. James Bloom 2. Mary A. White

3. Curtis Messick

A. Ann Messick

5. Amelia F. Davis

6. John S. Morgen

7. Elizabeth Morgan

8. Martha Wainwright

9. Martha C. Davis

10. William Martin

25. 11. Elixabeth Martin

12. Samuel D. Ironmonger

27 13. Elisabeth Ironmonger

prior to 1857 in listed here.

14. Lemuel Ironnonger

15. Vm. V. Tronmonger

16. Lucy R. Acres

Class Leader - Killed at Sharpsburg. a good man

John M. Fralling Transferred to Tabernacle Laret F. Bostrks

Died in peace

(This list of 5 probesioners is not deted Married to J. F. White

on another page & is duted July 25, 1257.)

"Died in peace all maked on page before

Transferred to Zion

Removed by letter

Died in peace

31. Dansen F. Michtin In the old church record book from which all of this is copied, all of the above is in same handwriting and classes are numbered 1, 2, 3, 4, two classes of these give probationers at bottom of list & give date 1857; therefore I conclude the above is Providence Church roll prior to 1857. Mrs. Wesley Ironmonger, who copied this.

There is no dylamon this page, but on bloom No. 2, work page, probationary data to 1857, who they that the woll, of Tehernspie Whi

28.

TABERNACLE

The words "Tabernacle Class No. 1" are written on second page with pencil notation '35%; on previous page from 1 to 30 is made in pencil, proving that 1st page of the roll is Tabernacle. 7

Class No. 1

Class No. 2

Meets Sabbath Mornings

Heets Schladh MareStur

n no. T	AND A STATE OF THE SEASON	210008 380	onen mornruga
1.	Hind Holloway	Class Leader	
. 2.	Cyrus B. James	Local Elder & Recording S	teward
	A Star Star Lag	Died in triumph of faith	
3.	Mary James	Transferred to Zion	
40	William Phillips		
5.	Mary Phillips	The state of the s	
6.	Mary A. Carmines		
7.	Mary A. Hunt	A Company of the Contract of t	
8.	Mary E. Revel	and the state of t	
9.	Villiam Lawson	TARREST PROPERTY AND AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY	ction 2773 State 2775
10.		No. in full connection	35
11.	CONTRACTOR AND AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF T	- 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1	
12.	CONTROL OF THE SECOND CONTROL AND ADDRESS OF THE SECOND CONTROL OF	Probationers Lists	
13.		Wid also Vassess	
140	Elisabeth C. White	Elisha Lawson	
16.	James Hickman Elisha Lawson	John W. Phillips	
17.	Sophia Lawson	Augusta D. White (Marr	ind Inciah Process
18.	Sarah E. Cox	Leroy F. Roberts	
19.	Robert W. Robertson	acced to water to the	
20.	Polly Phillips	No. on probation.	5
21.	Frances Dixon		
22.	Arrah J. Phillips	(This list of 5 probation	ers is not dated
23.	Charles Topping	on this page, but the sa	
24.	Horatio E. Cox	on another page & is dat	
25.	George Thomas	(This list is duplicated	
26.	Rachel Cox	Providence Roll.)	
27.	Silas Cox	The state of the s	
28.	Sarah Thomas	STATE OF THE PROPERTY AND ADMINISTRATION OF THE PARTY AND ADMI	
29.	Villiam Freeman	cinel on probetion Jety 550 l	899
30.	Martha Freeman	ELECTRON STREET, CONTRACTOR OF A STREET, CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PRO	
32.	Susan F. White	THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF	
32.	Harriet Rider	AND SERVICE OF SERVICE	
33.	Mary E. Cox	Ma Bhilling Cambbert	
34.	Mary Phillips	12. Morris's Joseph	
35.	Martha in class	15. Jane Bonting	
	E. The Control of the	Mile WELLASER BOSSESS AND	

[Notes: There is no date on this page, but on class No. 2, next page, probationers date is 1857, showing that the roll, of Tabernacle Ch. prior to 1857 is listed here.]

1 9 Hilley Smithed

1.05 - Mardell that rink

La . States that then

20 Julia de Commun

3V LLYN R. TOUR

mon on probt. I.

Tabernacle - York Circuit

Class No. 2

CO. In. III.O.	25/25	4 3		
		1.	Edward	Hopkins

Tubornacio Class Book - York County

- 2. Amelia Hopkins
- 2 3. Mary R. Hopkins
- 4. Isella C. Hunt
- 5. Polly Freeman
- 6. Eliza Vatkins
- 7. Hajor S. Hoore
- 7. 8. Henrietta Moore
- 9. Vincent Watkins
- 10. Ann Bunting
- 11. Julaney Page
- 12. Ann Hopkins
- 13. Ketturah Freeman
- 14. David Hopkins
- 15. George L. Matkins
- 15 16. Mary C. Hudgins
- 17. Mary F. Topping
- 18. Wilton Holloway
- 19. Diannah Holloway
- 20. Julia Hopkins
- 21. William Page
- 22. Sarsh Watkins
- 23. Harriet Topping
- 24. Emphama Martin
- 25. Elias Holloway
- 26. Mary S. Holloway

Probationers List

- Cloube How & 1. Mary E. Holloway
 - 2. Drucilla Banks
 - 3. Elizabeth Freeman
 - 4. Joseph Bunting
 - 5. George R. Cox
 - 6. William H. Freeman

7. Ellinger Ca Messeller Colored peoples

- P. San Markin 1. Rebecca Carmines
- 2. Hilley James
- 3. Charlotte Carmines
- 4. Delpha White
- 1 5. Rebecca Carmines
- 15. 6. Nancy Freeman
- 7. Eliza Cermines
- 8. Abrem Smith
- 18. 9. Milley Bunting
- 10. Mariah Hudgin

21. Brithman Vilgon

20. Polly Perest

Heets Sabbath Morning

Nosts Sabbath Korning Ll o'clock

Leader

- 264 Scorge W. Page
- 274 Hary Page
- 284 Busiline Tayler
- 2594 Engrick Rellins
- 300 Seasy Page Juleway Hartin 384
- 324 Berriot Ingley
- 33. Hary Trelley
- 34 Backwel Inclay 35% Mary L. Wilson
- 364 Mary A. Insley
- 3767 Frenchs Winder
- 386 Matikia Bugget 39. Recessor I'v Colos
- Mary W. Bindsbow SEP IS
- So is full consection
 - Probationers Mast, Soised July 25, 1857
- L. John H. Chillian 2. Bilivestor Forrest
- No Milling Pages Jr. A. Justoph Reliains
 - 5. Curtha M. Page
 - No. in full connection
- 27. John S. Freeman To Jorish W. Bugget. No. on production
 - Boney Tooley .
 - 123 Milling Tuolog
 - Bongy Bolgians The second Mary A. Bradchaw 25 4
 - 254 Virginia Braduken
- 7. Henry Watkins Joined on probation July 25, 1857 Millian 8. Bonting 200
 - 294 William Inclus 2004 Jame Polling
 - II. Phillip Carminos
 - 12. Harriett James Marchan 13. Jane Bunting
 - Lipawilliam Hopson Joined July 25, 1857
 - Number in full connection 14

In Charlosta Inclay Probationers - Joined July 25, 1857

- 1. Ellen Griffin
- 2. Julia A. Cones

Ja Doment Insley

No. on probation

3. Alex H. Todd

No. on probt. 3.

40

Teberoacie Class - York Circuit Tabernacle Class Book - York County Cinsh Web Share

Class No. 3

L. Fold Nortgonery. Leader 1. John F. White, Leader

- 2. Henry Watkins
- 3. Sarah A. Watkins
- 4. Ann Insley
- 5. Margaret Weston
- 6. Samuel Rollins
- 7. William Carmines
- S. Martha A. Insley
- 9. Phana Insley
- 10. Sarah E. Watkins
- 11. Sarah Ward
- 12. John H. Ward
- 13. Mary Weston
- 14. Catherine Pollins
- 15. Arintha S. Watkins
- 16. Mary C. Hudgins
- 17. Villie A. Carmines
- 18. Robert Forest
- 19. Soloman Wainwright
- 20. Joicey Weston
- 21. William Weston
- 22. Jenettie V. Weston
- 23. Benjamin Quinn
- 24. John Messick
- 25. Mariah Messick

Meets Sabbath Morning 11 o'clock

- 26. George W. Page
- Mary Page 27.
- Emeline Taylor 28.
- 29. Harriet Rollins
- 30. Hancy Page
- Julaney Martin 31.
- 320 Harriet Insley
- 33. Mary Insloy
- Rachael Insley 340
- 35. Mary A. Wilson
- Mary A. Insley 36. 37.
- Frences Winder 38.
- Matilda Hugget 39. Rebecca J. Quinn
- Mary W. Bradshaw 400
 - No in full connection

Probationers List, Joined July 25, 1857

- 1. John H. Quinn
- 2. Silvester Forrest
- 3. William Page, Jr.
 - 4. Joseph Rollins
 - 5. Curtis M. Page
 - 6. Martha H. Forrest
 - 7. Josish W. Hugget No. on probation

Class No. 4

Tables in College 1. Thomas Freeman, Leader

Eon in Tall composition

Probationers, Joined July 25, 1857

- 2. Elizabeth Freeman
- 3. Josiah Evans
- 4. Mary Messick
- 5. Nancy Evans
- 6. Sarah Evans
- 7. William C. Hessick
- 8. Elenor Messick
- 9. Ann Martin
- 10. James Martin
- 11. Elisa A. Martin
- 12. Harriet Holloway
- 13. Thomas C. Amory
- 14. Jame Amory College
- 15. Mary J. Martin
- 16. Elizabeth Pauls
- 17. William Bradshaw
- 16. Elizabeth Bradshaw
- 19. Martha Firman
- 20. Polly Forest
- 21. Brittania Wilson

- Mancy Insley 22.
- 23. Milley Insley
- 240 Nancy Rudgins
- 25. Mary A. Bradshaw
- Virginia Bradshaw 26.
- 270 Edward Bradshaw
- William J. Bunting 28.
- 29. William Insley
- Jane Pollins 30.
- Martha V. Wainwright 310
 - No. in full connection

Probationers list, Joined July 25, 1857

- 1. Charlotte Insley
- 2. John Evans
- 3. Dennard Insley
 - 4. Jacob Martin
 - 5. Mahala Insley
 - 6. Charles Firth No. on probation

31

Tabernacle Class - York Circuit

1. John Hontgomery, Leader

19. Mileor F. Deria

13. Admons Crockett

Lo William Shiold

2. Hester A. Sparrow 3. John Wright

A. Elizabeth Bornsty

The Bary S. Eventergor

ZL. Burgaret W. Mills 22. William Thomas

No. in full connection Za

Probationers - Joined June 1857

No. in full consection

Elizabeth p. Terms Morths Jan Hogg

Probationery, Joined in June 1857

To William Clading - Lort by

Ma. Marshall J. Davis

23. Elies Tressenger

-La Elles A. Replina

I. Hary I. Palmatery

As Armie E. Polmetony

Manufo A. Greeksta

The Bedly Beels

22. Sarah Dawson

Man Sallia Mason

20% John Wille

2. Hartha E. Montgomery

3. Thomas Dixon

4. Robinson Phillips

5. Elizabeth A. Phillips

6. Mary E. Moore

7. Ellen V. Dillard 8. Maryella A. Callis

9. Sarah Wright

10. Saml. J. Wormon

11. Sarah Riggins

12. Sarah C. Smith

13. Sarah A. Woodley

15. Elizabeth A. Riggins

16. Sarah Curtis

17. Mary E. Watkins 18. Scharlott Riggins

19. Diannah Dawson

20. Rebecca S. Smith

21. Mary E. Callis 22. Martha E. Freeman

There 123. Martha Riggins of this list, but date at and of list of

24. Mary S. Johnson 7 who was the Zion Church Enlight

25. Mary E. Freeman

Class No. in full connection

Probationers, Joined July 25, 1857

1. Tabitha J. Cullony

2. Sarah E. Wornom

3. Mary R. Phillips 4. Caroline Tennis

5. Villiam Freeman

6. William H. Wornem

7. William W. Frazier

S. John T. Vornomica June 1860

9. Josiah W. Freeman

10. William Hunt

11. Martha Freeman 12. James Moore

13. Sarah E. Hudgins

14. Selina F. Thomas

15. Joseph H. Cullony 16. Enthony D. Hudgins

No. on probation

30

ZION CHURCH, CLASSES SEVERALLY, YORK CO. VA. CONFERENCE

Class No. 1

Gines Ho. 3

1. Peter Shields, Leader 2. Easter A. D. Shield 20. John Mills 3. Robert W. Grockett 21. Margaret W. Mills 4. Euphana Ropkins 5. Ann M. V. Farinholt 6. James N. Topping 7. Charles Tignor 8. Euphana Tignor		工作。 经自己提供 点条 医维尔氏溶剂			
2. Easter A. D. Shield 20. John Mills 3. Robert W. Grockett 21. Margaret W. Mills 22. William Thomas 5. Ann M. V. Farinholt 6. James N. Topping 7. Charles Tignor		1 Poten Shields Lender	19.	Elinor F. Davis	
3. Robert W. Grockett 21. Margaret W. Mills 22. William Thomas 5. Ann M. V. Farinholt 23. Adacus Crockett 6. James N. Topping 7. Charles Tignor		A Protest & D Chield	0.000	John Mills	
5. Ann M. V. Farinholt 23. Adacus Crockett 5. James N. Topping 24. Mary E. Ironmonger 7. Charles Tignor			100000000000000000000000000000000000000		
5. Ann N. V. Farinholt 23. Adacus Crockett 6. James N. Topping 24. Mary B. Ironmonger 7. Charles Tignor	1057				
6. James N. Topping 24. Mary E. Ironmonger 7. Charles Tignor	1821				
7. Charles Tignor		5. Ann M. V. Farinholt			
7. Charles Tignor		6. James N. Topping	240	Mary S. Ironmonger	
		7. Charles Tignor			
				No. in full connection	24
9. Susan A. Topping					
10. William R. Rigner Probationers - Joined June 1857			Prob	nationers - Joined June 18	57
The services we are supported to the services of the services					
11. Sereh Tignor 12. Thomas Concepts 1. William Shield			3	Willem Shield	
TYPE TITUTED DIAGONAL		12. Thomas Crockets			
13. Susen Crockett 2. Hester A. Sparrow		13. Susan Crockett	Part of the state		
14. Robert Dawson 3. John Wright		14. Robert Dawson	30		
12 Though Dayson 4. Elizabeth hornsoy		15. Lucy A. Dayson	ho		
16. Sarah F. Shield No. in full connection		16. Sarah F. Shield		No. in full connection	4
17. John W. Shield, Local Deacon		to Tahn W Shield Local Deacon			

18. Seth S. Dawson

There is no date at beginning of this list, but date at end of list of probationers gives June 1857, showing this is Zion Church Roll.

Class No. 2

L. Vendella Devie

1.0 2.0 3.0 4.0 5.0 6.0 7.0	Carey James, Leader Ann C. James James Ironmonger Whittington Crockett Mary Crockett Cary W. Grockett Hary E. Crockett	18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24.	
8.	John T. Crockett Mary A. Crockett		etioners, Joined in June 1857
10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16.	Sarah Hansford Thomas Dawson	2. 3. 4. 5.	Ellen A. Hopkins Mary I. Palmatary Sarah A. Grockett Annie E. Palmatary William Giddins - Left by Certificate

Zion Church Holl FIRE GROUP CRUSCH DEVOED, TORK CO. VA. COUPSERNCE

Class No. 3

Cyrus V. James, Leader Harriett A. James

William Stroud

4. Polly C. Stroud
5. Jane F. Parker

Mary I. Lee 6.

7. Mary V. Giddins - left the church by certificate

8. William Montgomery

9. Hargaret Montgomery

10. Fannie Skinner
11. Patsy Montgomery
12. Sarah Hudgin
13. Martha V. Mills
14. Sarah Jordan

14. Sarah Jordan

15. Elizabeth Davis

16. William Hornsby

17. Rosanna Wright

18. Thomas Davis

19. William Wright AT MICH CARRON

20. Cyrus W. Montgomery SELTY GARDES

Probationers - Joined in June 1857 1. Vandelia Davis 2. Eliza Callis

An Thomas Chepanes

5. Purcie James 6. Revy Syns

Control of the property of the control of the contr

But Love

7. Found Troumengar 9. Shruh Ana White

PROTEINERER CANACE

PINE GROVE CHURCH RECORD, YORK CO. VA. CONFERENCE

Elizabeth Ma Estinghow Two date. Same handwriting. No other record in this book of Pine Grove roll.

9. Buchast Morgan

-11. Goorge Ta Hartin

134 Cathorina Sath

18. Mary E.F.E. White

19. Darete E. Begley

lis Mary Es Smith

Jones P. Selby - Leader 1. Stranger 1. Str Lydia Palmatary Nosh Esgle Harriet Hewman
Harriet Newell
No. in class 7

Brest J. Watter

THOSE OF THE PERSON IN ...

100

I this was a circumst headwriting from the record for 1857. There is so

COLORED CLASS AT ZION CHURCH

Class Hos a Cary James, C. L.

Levis Wright

3. Villiam Ironmonger
4. Thomas Chapman
5. Fannie James
6. Mary Vynn

6. Hary bynn
7. Issae Ironaonger

8. Richard Brooks

9. Sarah Ann White

lo. Resputed Francis 19

Probablemere l. Vandelia Grean - Felond on Frebation Aug. 20, 1859 In Hotert Monon Daile * *

Ta Assolida Manton

maringly & to overent.)

PROVIDENCE CHURCH

Class No. 1 Charak, Tork Caronia, Va. Conf. 1359

Char

17	William A. Nottingham,	Class	Leader	
2.			9.	Rachael Morgan
3.	Wm. Starlin	Can Less		Sophia Dozier
40	The Mark Control of the Control of t		11.	Martha M. Wainwright
5.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		12.	Emily Hudgin
6.	Lusenia Hudgin		13.	John B. Davis
7.	Mary E. Hudgin		14.	Elizabeth F. Ironmonger
8.	現場 1270 1286 直接 1876 1877 1878 1878 1878 1878 1878 1878 1878 1878 1878 1878			Serah E. Hudgin
-	No. in class	15		
1	Si Tobe Million Chil	11/2/14		

Probationers

Thos. J. Sparrov Humphry W. Rudgin	-	Joined w	on	Prob.	Sept.	1,0	1859	
Washington Bassett	COURT.	Es Jungo	ne n	otom.	A\$ 529	10	學。 性	
Benjamin F. Palmet		Language.	ASST	(C)	自和时间	3	是对中国	
Thos. S. Martin	海岸等	***		-		35		
Hama J. Welter						23		

This was a different handwriting from the record for 1857. There is no 1858 record. 7

Class No. 2

2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9.	Martha A. Chandler Robert Wilson James S. Wilson Virginia I. Wilson George W. Trimyer, Local Elder William T. Charles Mary E. Charles Nancy Welter	12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18.	George T. Martin Eliza Martin Catherine Saith Mary E. Saith William H. Mitchell, Preacher Mary J. Mitchell Samuel C. White Mary E.F.K. White	License
10.	Margaret Provoc No. in class 19		Sarah E. Bagley	

Pr	obationers				
1.	Vandelia Green -	Joined on	Probation	Aug. 20, 1859	
2.	Robert Mason	Ditto	20		
3.	Alexander W. Walter	# S	**	3	
40				THE RESERVE OF THE	
	California Chandler		#	W	
6.		12			
	Amelia Mason		•	Sale V. Wall of Child	

Providence Church, York Circuit, Va. Conf. 1859

Class No. 3

- 1. Alexander Veston, Class Leader
- 2. James R. Walter
- 3. Margaret A. Walter
- 4. James K. Martin
- 5. Mary A. B. Mertin
- 6. Kemp Charles
- 7. Rester Charles
- S. John Wainwright
- 9. Dorotha Weinwright 10. William D. Watson
- 11. Mary Watson
- 12. Elisabeth Dawson
- 13. George W. Shrieves (A later note: At the war, a cripple & imposter. God give him grace to repent.)
- 14. Rlizabeth Wainwright
- 15. Emily Sterlin
- 16. Robert W. Crockett
- 17. Susan Crockett Joined on probation Ap. 17, 1859
- 18. George R. Dunton
- 19. Margaret B. Dunton

Colored Clays of Providence

Elisabeth As Recess Legisla Spring

20. Mary E. Moore

1. No. in class Joines 20 Probables Aug. 20, 1879

John E. Davis Probationers

2.	Mary B. Dumton -	Joined	on	probation	Aug.	20,	1859
2.	Margaret S. Dunton		100	群			
34	Benedick Hudgins		22				
4.	Virginia A. Moore		-	Charles Street		聲	
54	Selena F. Thomas	20		W	1000		
6.	S. Norman Woodland	No. 2	100	2000		-	
7.	Almyra S. Wainwright	t n					

Providence Church, York Circuit, Va. Conf. /59

Class No. 4

2*	Mary A. White and Lendas		
24			Frances Holloway
	Ann Mensick	20%	Arren J. Collin
10.00	William B. Martin		Northa Cox
Oe	Elizabeth Martin	al entire	Charles Topping
100	John S. Morgan	236	Borntin E. Cam.
O.	Elizabeth Morgan	244	George Thomse Rachael Com
0.00	Amelia F. Devis	256	Rachael Com
466.00	Martha C. White	76	Siles for
11.	Lucy R. Acres	27	durch Chomes
12.		284	Villian Freeman
13.	Samuel D. Ironwonger	29.	Mortin Fremen
14.		30.	Elisha Laman, Jr.
15.		15 785.50	Angusta D. Shita
16.			Susta De Burt
(C) 45 (Ma)		A STATE	Harlot Rider
7 70			Mary B. Com ren
19.		242	Mary E. Phillips
3.	Robert F. White . Loads	ned on	Probation Aug. 20,
3. 4. 5.	John E. Davis Robert F. White Sallis W. Mason In Elvira E. Tropponser	ned on	Probation aug. 20,
27.45.60	Familine Blueford, Join John E. Davis Robert F. White Sallis W. Mason In Elvira E. Ironnonger Hester H. Mason	ned on	Probation Aug. 20,
3. 4. 5. 6. 7.	Familine Blueford, Join John E. Davis Robert F. White Sallis W. Mason In Elvira E. Ironnonger Hester H. Mason Mary E. Martin	rull co	Probation Aug. 20,
3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8.	Hamsline Blueford, Join John E. Davis Robert F. White Sallie W. Mason In Elvira E. Ironnonger Hester H. Mason Mary E. Martin Jane E. Hudgin	full co	Probation aug. 20,
3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8.	Hamsline Blueford, Join John E. Davis Robert F. White Sallie W. Mason In Elvira E. Ironnonger Hester H. Mason Mary E. Martin Jane E. Hudgin	full co	Probation aug. 20,
2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9.	Familine Blueford, Join John E. Davis Robert F. White Sallis W. Mason In Elvira E. Ironmonger Hester H. Mason Mary E. Martin Jane E. Hudgin Alice F. Ironmonger Elizabeth Heath Join	full co	Probation aug. 20,
2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10.	Familine Blueford, Join John E. Davis Robert F. White Sallis W. Mason In Elvira E. Ironnonger Hester H. Mason Mary E. Martin Jane E. Hudgin Alice F. Ironnonger Elizabeth Heath Join	full co	Probation Aug. 20, mnection France and Mary E. Bellow's Brands Market and Brands Bran
2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10.	Familine Blueford, Join John E. Davis Robert F. White Sallis W. Mason In Elvira E. Ironnonger Hester H. Mason Mary E. Martin Jane E. Hudgin Alice F. Ironnonger Elizabeth Heath Join	full co	Probation Aug. 20, mnection France and Mary E. Bellow's Brands Market and Brands Bran
2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10.	Familine Blueford, Join John E. Davis Robert F. White Sallie W. Mason In Elvira E. Ironnonger Hester H. Mason Mary E. Martin Jane E. Hudgin Alice F. Ironnonger Elizabeth Heath Join ored Class at Providence	ned on	Probation Aug. 20, musction France Mary E. Bellows Drumbla Books Silver Malast B Mari Moors uly 1859 Ma. S. Vathing Charlotte Innies
2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10.	Familine Blueford, Join John E. Davis Robert F. White Sallie W. Mason In : Elvira E. Ironnonger Hester H. Mason Mary E. Martin Jane E. Hudgin Alice F. Ironnonger Elizabeth Heath Join ored Class at Providence Elizabeth A. Randal	full co	Probation Aug. 20, mmection Process Mary E. Bellouse Drandla Books s Ritesboth Process Walter Miless Thomas h. Scory Wa. S. Waltins Charlotte Innies Maliges Moore
2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10.	Famsline Blueford, Join John E. Davis Robert F. White Sallis W. Mason In Elvira E. Ironnonger Hester H. Mason Mary E. Martin Jane E. Hudgin Alice F. Ironnonger Elizabeth Heath Join Tred Class at Providence Elizabeth A. Randal Rachel Harmon	full co	Probation Aug. 20, mmeetion Process Mary E. Bellous Dracella Books o Elizabeth Process Wilton Biless o Havi Moore a uly 1859 cass Thomas h. Scory Wa. S. Watkins Unorlotte Innies Haliuss Hookins Haliuss Hook Hariba E. Wright
2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10.	Familine Blueford, Join John E. Davis Robert F. White Sallie W. Mason In Elvira E. Ironnonger Hester H. Mason Mary E. Martin Jane E. Hudgin Alice F. Ironnonger Elizabeth Heath Join ored Class at Providence Elizabeth A. Randal Rachel Harmon	full co	Probation Aug. 20, mmeetion Freeze Mary E. Sellows Dracella Serks Elimbeth Freeze Walter balance Lavi Moore aly 1859 case Thomas D. Emory Ma. S. Watking Charlotte Innay Martha E. Hopkins Maliges Hoore Martha E. Wright Martha A. Poge
2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10.	Hamsline Blueford, John E. Davis Robert F. White Sallie W. Mason In Elvira E. Ironnonger Hester H. Mason Mary E. Martin Jane E. Hudgin Alice F. Ironnonger Elizabeth Heath Join ored Class at Providence Elizabeth A. Randal Rachel Harmon	ned on a full co	Probation Aug. 20, mnection Freezes Mary E. Bollows Dracella Besks : Elimbeth Freeze Walter Black : Levi Moore Thomas D. Asory Ma. S. Watting Charlotte Innie; Hartha E. Hopkins Haliges Hoore Hartha A. Pegs Elizabeth A. Z. H
2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10.	Familine Blueford, Join John E. Davis Robert F. White Sallie W. Mason In Elvira E. Ironnonger Hester H. Mason Mary E. Martin Jane E. Hudgin Alice F. Ironnonger Elizabeth Heath Join ored Class at Providence Elizabeth A. Randal Rachel Harmon	full co	Probation Aug. 20, maction Pressure Mary E. Hellows Dancella Banks a Elizabeth Pressur Viltae Milass a Lavi Macra a uly 1859 aus Thomas D. Savry Wa. S. Valking Uharlette Innie; Hartha B. Hopkins Haliyes Hooks Hartha A. Pags Elizabeth A. Z. M Helvine Wilson

Mo. in Clase

TABERNACLE CLASS OR CHURCH, YORK CT. VA. CONFERENCE 1859

Class So. 3

Class No. 1	
1. Hinde Holloway, Class Le 2. Cyrus B. James 3. Mary James 4. William Phillips 5. Mary A. Carmines 6. Mary Phillips 7. Wm. Lawson 8. Ann M. Lawson 9. John Holloway 10. Frances Holoway 11. Wm. H. W. White 12. Elizabeth C. Freeman 13. James Hickman 14. Elisha Lawson, Senr. 15. Sophia Lawson 16. Sarah E. Cox 17. Robert M. Robinson 18. Pollie Phillips	19. Frances Holloway 20. Arrah J. Callis 21. Martha Cox 22. Charles Topping 23. Horatio E. Cox 24. George Thomas 25. Rachael Cox 26. Silas Cox 27. Sarah Thomas 28. William Freeman 29. Martha Freeman 30. Elisha Lawson, Jr. 31. Augusta D. White 32. Susan F. Hunt 33. Hariet Rider 34. Mary E. Cox 25. Mary E. Phillips

21. Senjamin Quiam No. in Class 35(1) Hary M. Stradshaw

Cluss

	A AND DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPE		Country American Carella on programme of the country
The second secon	Tolen Hunwick		Mary B. Sradshaw Mary B. Hadgin
Class No.	2ris Hosoids		
1.	Edward Hopkins, Class	Leader	
2.	Amelia Hopkins	nas 42 20.	John S. Freeman
3.	Zella C. Hunt	21.	Mary E. Holloway
4.		22.	Drucilla Banks
5.	plane Methins	This an 23.	Elizabeth Freeman
6.	Major S. Moore	eve born 24.	Wilton Wilson
	Vincent Watkins	25.	Levi Moore
7.	Ann Bunting	26.	John Thomas
8.	Henrietta Moore	27.	Thomas D. Amory
9.		28.	Wm. S. Watkins
10.	Juliana Page	29.	Charlotte Insley
11.	Ann Hopkins	these Lego.	Martha E. Hopkins
12.	Washing Linements	31.	Melissa Moore
13.	Mary F. Hopkins		Martha E. Wright
140		32.	
15.	Dienne Hopkins	- Join33.6	Martha A. Page
16.		34.	
17.	William Page	35.	
18.	Serah Watkins	36.	Alexander L. Martin
19.	Hariet Topping		
94	Tirginia Phillips		

10. Virginia Monsiek No. in Class 36

100

- 100

11. Serob E. Pogu 12. Prisolle Swans

13. Thomas Callis 14. John F. Amory 15. Joseph Bunting

de transfer langer

es Bradshuw

Class No. 3

1. John F.	White.	Class	Leader
------------	--------	-------	--------

2	Henry	Tollars	金子	19.61
N- 4	EUSTREE E	25.68	SPENIS .	NR.52
-		-	***	

3.	Sarah	4	234	filling on at
20	PLANT OVER	27.00	.91.95	White 1899

40	Ann	Insle	35t		
-440		Section St.	-	100	COLUMN TO

20	Margaret Wes	ton
6.	Samuel Rolli	27.53

- 7. William Carmines
- 8. Mathias Insley
- 9. Uphamia Insley 10. Sarah E. Watkins
- 11. Sarah Ward
- 12. Mary Forrest
- 13. Catherine Newton
- 14. Arintha Watkins
- 15. Willie Ann Carmines
- 16. Robert Forrest
- 18. Joicey Weston
- 19. William Weston
- 20. Jenette M. Weston
- 21. Benjamin Quinn
- 22. John Messick Tomping
- 23. Maria Messick

24. George V. Page

- 25. Mary Page
- 26. Emeline Taylor
- 27. Hariet Rollins
- 25. Nancy Page
 - 29. Hariet Insley
 - 30. Julany Martin
- 31. Rachel Insley 32. Mary A. Insley
- 33. Frances Winder
 - 34. Matilda Huggett
 - 35. John H. Quinn
 - 36. Silvester Forrest
- 17. Solomon Wainwright 37. William Page, Junr.
 - 38. Joseph Rollins
 - 39. Rebecca I. Quinn
 - 40. Martha H. Forrest
 - 41. Mary M. Bradshaw
 - 42. Mary E. Hudgin

Thomas Women No. in Class 42

/ Notice that this class is numbered 6, and the previous class is numbered 3. This may be a mistake or 2 pages of the old book may have been lost. It appears that a leaf has been torn out. Johnson Aug. 1859

Class Ho. 6

1. William H. Southworth, Class Leader

Al. John Braks A2. Fanos Bunks

- 2. Elizabeth Southworth and The State of the
- 3. Saberrah Southworth
- 4. Rebecca S. Insley - Joined Aug. 1859
- 5. Sarah E. Cox
- 6. Sarah J. Thomas
- 7. William Harkings " "
- S. Hester Martin
- 9. Virginia Phillips
- 10. Virginia Messick 11. Sarah E. Page
- 12. Priscilla Evens
- 13. Thomas Callis
- 14. John F. Amory
- 15. Joseph Bunting

- a a second
- . . Tree of the Park State of the
- The Real William William William Street Company of the Company of
 - or the contract to don't have

Clere Es. Inter to Drawn Class property

Class No. 6 - Continued

级 5.6

Class Ho. A

8.

	A STATE OF THE REAL PROPERTY.						
	16.	Stephen W. Ward	-	Join	ben	Aug.	1859
8	17.	Everline Bradshaw			48	-	
	18.	Casander Riggins					
(6)		Adline Martin			25	10	manager of the
6		Major Riggins		254	20		BOY PARE
4	21.	Curtis M. Page		2004	1000000	200	Depter m otes
90		Thomas Forrest		200	100000		tila 🐞 Davi
46	23	Mary R. Phillips		0.000			La Musica
162	24.	BANK THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPE					STATE OF STREET
6	25.						a 17 mm/50002
6	26.	John H. Forrest					ke Mopkin
W.	27.	George W. Cox		227	20	Prof. Las	s Lawry
	28.	Daniel G. Callis			85	18	
	29.	And the second s	200	E ALL	22	27	-
	30.	Susanna E. Amory			88		60

31.	Serah Riggins	- Probationer
32.	George Topping	
33.	Theodore Bunting	
34.	Thomas Moore	
35.	John T. Bradshaw	
36-	Henry Forrest	
370	Carrol Freeman	
38.	William Hopson)	
39.	Martha Hopson)	Colored Pro
40.	Elizabeth Hopson)	Joined Aug.
41.	John Banks	
42.	Jemes Banks	
Mire	The said to the second of the said of the	

As Sanda No. in Class

20 Eater s. D. Chedle

Sa Asa Ebiold G. Serela A. Spield Man

10. Lucy Davidon

11. John Wright

To Rephereis Hapiting

Anna H. W. Pardaholit

9. Robert Demon. Sour-

142 Wargarot Mills 250 Frederick S. Crackett 15. Many Ently Greekett 17% Mondy K. Bogla Barrioti Zowin 29. Hargaret W. Wade, Joined on Probation June 1859

20. Thos. Burton Shield, Joined on Probation Sept. 1859

bationers 1859

12, Wohn W. Shield, Local Baseon 150 John Milks

No. in Class 28

ZION CHURCH, YORK CO. VA. CONFERENCE 1859

Class No. 3

1	Carr	James.	Class	Losdor
1.2221	Six year	Luckt, B.	Summer.	

Mion Church, York Da. Ya. Conference, 1859

2. Ann C. James

3. Whittington Crockett

4. Mary Crockett

5. Cary W. Crockett

6. Mary E. Crockett

7. John T. Crockett

8. Mary A. Crockett

9. Benjamin Wright

10. Mary A. Wright

12. William Handiford

13. Pollie Handiford Class 2

14. Serah Hansford

15. Thomas Davie . White Change 15. Thomas Dawson

13. Barah Jordon

16. Latena Dawson 17. Elizabeth H. Bavis

Limbeth Deele

15. William Hornsby

16. Bosman Wright Walle to the

ATAIN MALASAN WELSHE IN. D. MILLION CO.

18. Martha A. Foster

19. Baily Davis

20. Sarah E. Dawson

21. Elenor A. Hopkins

22. Caroline Lacy

No. in Class 22

Colored Class at Zion

Cary James, Class Leader 2. BRESTO P. CYDERETT

3. Oak 1. Mary Wright

2. William Ironmonger

3. Thomas Chapman

6. Mary Wynn

5. Isaac Ironmonger
6. Richard Brooks
7. Sarah Ann White

Elepor P. Davin

12. Ellow Y. Edllard . The Banks

Class No. 2010 In Dillard

- 1. Peter Sheild, Class Leader
- 2. Ester A. D. Sheild
- 3. William Sheild
- 4. Sarah F. Sheild
- 5. Asa Shield
- 6. Sarah A. Shield Change 16
- 7. Euphamie Hopkins 17. Noah K. Eagle 8. Anna M. V. Farinholt 18. Harriett Newman
- 9. Robert Dawson, Senr.
- 10. Lucy Dawson
- 11. John Wright

- 12, John W. Shield, Local Deacon
- 13. John Mills then Soph. 1839
- 14. Margaret Mills 15. Frederick S. Crockett
- 16. Mary Emily Crockett
- 19. Margaret W. Wade, Joined on
 - Probation June 1859
- 20. Thos. Burton Shield, Joined on Probation Sept. 1859

No. in Class 20

Zion Church, York Co. Va. Conference, 1859

Class No. 3

	1.	Cyrus	W.	James,	Class	Leader
--	----	-------	----	--------	-------	--------

Harriett A. James

3. William Stroud

4. Pollie C. Stroud

Jane F. Parker

6. Mary Jane Lee

7. Mary V. Mills

Villiam Montgomery

9. Margaret Montgomery

10. Patsey Montgomery

11. Martha V. Giddings

12. William Giddings

13. Sarah Jordon

14. Elizabeth Davis

15. William Horasby

16. Rosanna Wright

17. William Wright

18. Thomas Davis . White s Class

19. Cyrus W. Montgomery

from formerly, indicating

20. Anna Palmatary

21. Joseph Crockett

22. John T. Palmatary

10. Frances Wrights died in peace Il. Caroline Lacy 23. Lydia Palmatary

12. Polly No. in Class 23

Il Hesbers in this Class

Class No. 4

- Class in 1. Thomas J. Crockett, Class Leader
 - 2. Susan P. Crockett
 - 3. Charles Tignor 4. Euphamie Tignor

 - 5. William R. Tignor
 - 6. Sarah Tignor
 - 7. James N. Topping 8. Susan A. Topping

 - 9. Seth S. Davis
 - 10. Elenor F. Davis
 - 11. John K. Dillard __ died in peace
 - 12. Ellen V. Dillard _ Legal Tesses
 - 13. Mary E. Ironmonger
 - 14. Pattie Provoo

15.

Till ...

- 15. Louisa Rowe
- 16. Laura F. Crockett

Joined June 1859

Joined on Probation Sept. 1859

Marrioth Howard 16, Maryanat No. in Class 16

This class has been transferred to J. F. White

18 in the Class

CLASS AT ZION FOR THE YEAR 1860

Class No. 1 (Different handwriting from formerly, indicating a change of ministers.)

1. 0	ary Jones				13.	Sarah Hansford
	nn C. James			APPRIS	14.	Thomas Dawson, Transferred
	Mittington Crocket	t				to J. F. White's Class
	lary Crockett			3.5	15.	Latena Dawson, Transferred
	lary W. Crockett				200	to J. F. White's Class
	lary E. Crockett			2.7	16.	Elizabeth H. Davis
7. 3	John T. Crockett			3.6	17.	Sarah A. Dawson
	lary A. Grockett			19	18.	Martha A. Foster
	fary A. Wright				19.	Enily Davis
	Prances Wright					Ellinor A. Hopkins
	William Haniford	died	in	peace	21.	Caroline Lacy
	Polly Handiford					

21 Members in this Class

Class No. 2

Class Ho. 3

la John F. Mitter Lander constitution to the land of t 1. Peter Shield
2. Easter A. D. Shield
3. William Shield
4. Sallie F. Shield Estita C. Thire of the Property of the end of the and the 13. Harr E. Tronmoger 5. Asa Shield
6. Sallie A. Shield
7. Euphamie Hopkins
8. Anna M. V. Farinholt 9. John Wright - died in peace - Local Deacon 10. John W. Shield 11. John Mills 222 Latena Dawson 12. Margaret Mills 13. Frederick Crockett 14. Mary E. Crockett 15. Harriett Newman 16. Margaret W. Wade 17. Thomas B. Shield

18 in the Class

18. Clara W. Lumpkin

Class No. 3

- 1. Cyrus W. James Class Leader
 - 2. Harriet A. James
 - 3. William Stroud dropped by request
 - 4. Pollie E. Stroud
 - 5. Jane H. Parker
 - 6. Mary J. Lee
 - 7. Martha Va. Mills
 - 8. William Montgomery
 - 9. Margaret Montgomery
 - 10. Patsey Montgomery
 - 11. Serah Jorden
 - 12. Elizabeth Davis

 - 13. William Hornsby 14. Rosanna Wright
- 15. William Wright
 - 16. Thomas Davis
 - 17. Cyrus V. Montgomery
 - 18. Anna E. Palmatary
 - 19. Joseph Grockett
 - 20. John S. Pelmatary
 - 21. Lydia Palmatery

Probatiomer over 12 souths

Recelved in full consection

grove months - gorn off-

LL+ Maryon He thank 15. Semal 21 in this Class

Class No. 4 Robert March

1. John F. White, Leader

Vacaballa Gastes

15. Mory D. P., White L'Am Serah E. Ballary

- 2. Mattie C. White
- 3. Thomas J. Crockett
- 4. Susan P. Crockett
- 5. Charles Tignor
- 6. Euphamia Tignor
- Class No.7. William R. Tignor
 - 8. Sarah Tignor
 - 9. James N. Topping
 - 10. Susan Topping
 - 11. Seth S. Davis

17/11/

- 12. Elenor F. Davis
- 13. John R. Dillard
- 14. Ellen V. Dillard

15. Mary E. Ironmonger

At the poor house w died im genee

Probationers - estitled to accompany

- 16. Louise Rows
- 17. Sarah F. Crockett
- 18. Pattie Provoo
 - 19. Robert Dawson, Sr. 20. Lucy Dawson
- 21. Thomas Dawson
 - 22. Latana Dawson

Died in peace Biod in pence

Sen Amsida E. Dovie 3.830 Lacy R. Acres

23.0 Martha Walnwright 3200 Samuel D. Trontongur

Elizabeth Narkin

John S. Margon Elizabeth Margan

Elicabeth Ironwager 13.

Bu. V. Irdusongur 230 William R. Vbito 3.30

260 Barriott F. Vidto

2.70 Ritsebuth V. Davis Joseph C. Weimwright

200 Sallia V. Natura

20% 224

Mary B. Martin 1823

Blod in pasco

Transferred to 71on

Elviro B. Ironsonger (Marchell) Transferred to Sica

Bouter B. Mason . gone off

PROVIDENCE CHURCH, YORK CIRCUIT, VA. CONF. 1860

Providence Church, York Circuit, Va. Conf. 1860

25. Mary E. White

Hester H. Mason

Mary E. Martin

21.

22.

Class No. 1

Orobb nos w		
Claus Mos 2	- Continued	to the same than 2500 the order through the district
La	John R. Chandler,	Leader
2.3	Martha A. Chandler	Died in peace
30%	Robert Wilson	Died in peace
445		
5.6	Virginia J. Wilson	
6.7	George W. Trimyer	Local elder from Va. conference
7.	William T. Charles	Killed in battle at Charpelory -
8.	Mary E. Charles	A good groung man
9.	Nency Walter	
10.	Margaret Provoo	Died in peace
11.	George T. Martin	
Class No.12.	Elisa Martin	Died in peace
13.	Catherine Smith	
14.		
15.		
16.		
17.		
18.	Vandelia Green	Probationer over 12 months
19.	PROCESSOR OF THE PROPERTY OF T	At the poor house - died in peace
20.		
THE RESERVE OF THE PROPERTY OF	California Chandler	Received in full connection
21.		Probationers - entitled to membership
22.		seven months - gorn off.
23.0		
24.	Susan A. White	- Resting under charges to.

3. Minsboth &. Vainwright .- Died in peace

Class No. 21/

1.	Arthur B. White	Leader - Killed in battle at Sharpsburg
2.	Mary A. White	1.27 (1.50mm) 中国大型中国共和国共和国共和国共和国共和国共和国共和国共和国共和国共和国共和国共和国共和国
3.	Curtis Messick	Transferred to Tabernacle
40	Ann Messick	
5.	Villiam B. Martin	Died in the war
6.	Elizabeth Mertin	Died in peace
7.	John S. Morgan	Died in peace
8.	Elizabeth Morgan	Transferred to Etnans
9.	Amelia F. Davis	Transferred to Internacio
10.	Lucy R. Acres	
11.	Martha Wainwright	
12.	Samuel D. Ironmonger	Transferred to Zion
13.	Elizabeth Ironmonger	
14.	Wm. W. Ironmonger	Died in peace
15.	William H. White	
16.	Harriett F. White	
17.	Elisabeth V. Davis	
18.	Jesse C. Wainwright	
19.	Sallie W. Mason	
20.	Elvira E. Ironmonger	(Marshall) Transferred to Zion

gone off

Providence Church, York Circuit, Va. Conf. 1860

Class No. 2 - Continued crascle Charch roll for 1850 is not complete as only I classes are listed and there are not auchered. Fernarly 23. Jane E. Hudgins Alice P. Tronmonger Died in peace 25. Elimabeth Heath 26. Enaline Blueford 27. John E. Davis 27. John E. Davis 28. Robert F. White - Killed in battle at Sharpsburg -A good young man 20. Mary R. Phillipp Sa Harrella da Callia 6. Sareh Bright 22. Cerulina Hunt 22. Villian B. Wormen Sarah Windles Class No. 3 ch S. Market 23. Apadah V. Proceser 1. Alexr. Weston The William Hone 1. Alexr. Weston 2. James R. Walter 3. Margaret A. Walter 4. James Martin 5. Mary A. B. Martin Deceased 6. Kemp Charles 30. Austrony D. Redgins 7. Haster Charles S. John Wainwright 9. Dorotha Wainwright 10. Mary Watson 11. William D. Watson - Resting under charges &c. 12. Elizabeth Dawson 13. Elizabeth A. Wainwright - Died in peace 24 14. Emily Starlin 22. Hary H. Hollway 15. Robert W. Crockett 25. Brendlla Benky 16. Susan Crockett 30 17. George R. Dunton - Withdrew from the church Mis zerberth France 834 M. 18. Margaret B. Dunton 26. Levi Hoore 19. Mary B. Dunton 思。 27. John Thomas 20. Margaret L. Dunton RE. Thomas D. Amory 94 Died in the war T. Methins 21. Benedict Hudgins 22. Selina F. Thomas 301 Charlotte Inslay 23. Susan Woodland 24. Almyra S. Wainwright Transferred to Esmans 25. Mary E. Moore Transferred to Tabernacle 15. Wilton Hollowsy Marcha A. Pago 16. Diamah Ballowey 35. Elizabeth A. E. Moore 17. Julia Sophing Mis Halvina Wilson 18. William Page 3% Alexander L. Hertin 19. Sarah Vatking 38, Mlijeb A. Hertin 20. Harriett Tapping 394 Albert Hudgiss

ZL. John S. Fraeman

Providence Church, York Circuit, 1860

Class No. 4

70136

Millians Indian

l. William A. Nottingham	Leader Died in triump
2. Elizabeth M. Nottingham	
3. William Starlin	
4. Julia Starlin	
5. Thomas D. Hudgins	
6. Lucina Hudgins	
7. Mary E. Hudgins	
10. 8. Barah A. Davis	
33. 9. Rachael Morgan	Died in peace
10. Sophia Dosier	Died in peace
11. Martha M. Weinwright	
12. Emily Hudgins	
13. John B. Davis	
14. Elizabeth F. Ironmonger	
15. Sarah E. Hudgins	
16. Washington Bassett	
17. Thomas S. Martin	
18. Rume J. Welter	Removed to Hampton, Va.
19. Sellie J. Trimyer	
20. Martha T. Trimyer	
234 Mency Rangins	

25. Virginia Bradshas 26. Eduna Bradshar

25. Marina Vainuright or the same operate them to be and the same operated by the same operation of the same operations of the same opera

. Fr. 27. William Burking to a child of the character & W. A. . .

TABERNACLE CLASS, YORK CIRCUIT 1860

W. Tringer

/ It appears that the Tabernacle Church roll for 1860 is not complete as only 3 classes are listed and these are not numbered. Formerly the roll carried 5 or 6 classes.]

1.	J.	T.	Montgomery	Leader
100.00	96.90	- Mr. Mr.	A to the little and the latest property of the	Mile and an include the same

3. Milion Starlin

444	44 4 4	AND TO	1	
473	Martha	720	Total and was all	POSTATUTOR AND TORONOON
2.	FIG.20 ST T. FEESE	36.44	2012/07/07/2012	A COURT STORE SHAPE SHAPE

Robinson Phillips

6. Sarah Wright

Chass No. A

- Sarah Riggins 70
- Sarah E. Saith 8.
- 9. Sarah Curtis
- Mary E. Watkins 10.
- Charlotte Riggins 11.
- 12. Rebecca S. Smith ma Brosett
- 13. Mary E. Callis
- Martha E. Freeman 140
- Martha Riggins 15.
- Mary S. Johnson 16.

- 17. Mary E. Freeman
- 13. Tabieth J. Collona
- 19. Sarah E. Wormon
- 20. Mary R. Phillips
- 21. Caroline Hunt
- William H. Wornom 22.
- 23. Josiah W. Freeman
- 24. William Hunt
- 25. Martha Freeman
- 26. James Moore
- 27. Sarah Quinn
- 28. Salina Thomas
- 29. Joseph H. Collona
- 30. Anthony D. Hudgins

Edward Hopkins - Leader

- Amelia Hopkins
- Mary R. Hopkins 3.
- Izella C. Hunt
- 5. Polly Freeman
- Eliza Watkins 6.
- 70 Major S. Moore
- Vincent Watkins
- 9. Ann Printing
- 10. Henrietta Moore
- 11. Juliana Page
- 12. Ann Hopkins
- 13. Keturra Freeman
- 14. Mary F. Hopkins
- 15. Wilton Holloway
- 16. Diannah Holloway
- 17. Julia Hopkins
- 18. William Page
- 19. Sarah Watkins
- 20. Harriett Topping
- 21. John S. Freeman

- 22. Mary E. Holloway
- 23. Drucilla Banks
- Elizabeth Freeman 24.
- 25. Wilton Wilson
- 26. Levi Moore
- 27. John Thomas
- 28. Thomas D. Amory
- 29. William T. Watkins 30. Charlotte Insley
- 31. Martha E. Hopkins
- 32. Malissa Moore
- 33. Martha E. Wright
- 34. Martha A. Page
- 35. Elizabeth A. E. Moore
- 36. Malvina Wilson
- 37. Alexander L. Martin
- 38. Elijah A. Martin
- 39. Albert Hudgins

Elizabeth A. Phillips

Marzella A. Callis 5.

1860 Tabernacle Class - York Circuit, Va. Conf.

Manadan Sauto Pald Dro. Triuper \$2.20.

Cyrus II. Female, Beatth.

A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR		Tabacanala Charck Laborary 7, 1854, 1111
1.		Class Leader
2.	Elizabeth Freeman	apsit intendings for they theorym W. Attoyers As
Cycun 3.	Josiah Evans	John Andria, he Pay Block Balloney, Manales
he	Hary Messick	found to the address of the total and the terms of
Zmthi.5.	Mary Evans	on Chinady Cales - Rivered Househop Called Arth
6.	William G. Messick	
7.	Euphamia Martin	
8.	Ann Martin	bers any mempirished dama Norma
9.	James Martin	
10.	Harriett Holloway	Mar of appealed has Markets
11.	Mary S. Holloway	
12.	Thomas C. Amory	the enter respecting the teatraction of
obi1 13.	Jane Amory	anded tor Inc. They have.
140	Mary J. Martin	为我们的一种 1965年 1
15.	Elizabeth Pauls	other huntaness is to done before this meeting
16.	Villiam Bradshaw	labilots! Stavenia easting have recorded \$55
17.	Elizabeth Bradshaw	Ligation (55) on motion Resolved that Dro.
18.	Martha Firman	form Mindistery Syminkish wherever practice-
19.	Polly Forrest	t the marting of the Stevends of Your L
20.	Britiana Wilson	
21.	Nancy Insley	
22.	Mildred Insley	not will be apprecuen to Coffrag the expenses
23.	Hancy Hudgins	ough Ame. For the P. A. 655., for the
24.	Mary A. Bradshaw	
25.	Virginia Bradshaw	
26.	Edward Bradshaw	l it be sportly of any In the following
27.		sa \$62g Frontdasse \$31,60.
28.	William Insley	
29.	Martha Wainwright	of the above our bus been collected? Ass.
30.	Charlotte Insley	ection and Courtorage \$7.70; from fice \$9;
nontribution for		

Miretes of the first Courbolic Housing Conference for Burk.

Ana. It Ferridence, and the worting edjourned.

These As How won this morey apportsoned? Ans. Paid From

Joseph Manning, Fr. Es

February 7, 1852

Minutes of the first Quarterly Meeting Conference for York and Warwick Circuit held at Tabernacle Church February 7, 1852.

Presents Robert Jacob Manning, P. E.; George V. Trimyer, A. E.; Cyrus B. James, L. E. & S.; John Shield, L. P.; Hind Holloway, E.C.L.; Whittington Crockett, St.; John R. Chandler, St. & C.L.; Villiam A. Nottingham, St. & C.L.; Peter Shield, C.L.; Edward Hopkins, C.L.; Arthur B. White, C.L.

Question 1. Are there any complaints? Ans. None.

Coss 1 2. Man Py a speals? As Rome.

* 3. Have the rules respecting the instruction of children been faithfully attended to? Ans. They have.

Question 4. What other business is to come before this meeting?
Ans. The delegates to the Districts' Stewards meeting have reported \$55
for the P. E., Conference collection \$50. On motion Resolved that Bro.
Trimyer be made the agent to form Missionary Societies wherever practicable, & make collections. At the meeting of the Stewards of York &
Werwick circuit they reports

Ques. 1. What amount will be necessary to defray the expenses of the circuit the present year? Ans. For the P. E. \$55., for the Preacher in charge \$113.40.

Ques. 2. How shall it be apportioned? Ans. In the following manner - Tabernacle \$75; Zion \$62; Providence \$31.40.

Ques. 3. How much of the above sum has been collected? Ans. From Tabernacle, public collection and Quarterage \$7.70; from Zion \$3; making \$10.70.

Ques. 4. How was this money apportioned? Ans. Paid Bro. Hanning \$8.50; Paid Bro. Trimyer \$2.20.

Ans. At Providence, and the meeting adjourned.

Providence Church, Routh 15, 1852, the following stee of membranes

Jacob Manning, P. E.

Paid Brow Mounday

" Bro. Triteger

Cyrus B. James, Secty.

11.28

2 Providence

abovine and

Forum Sikon

1852, April the 15th

State 23. 1952

Minutes of the second Quarterly Meeting Conference for York & Warwick Circuit held at Providence Church.

Cyrus B. James, L. E.; John W. Shields, L. P.; Whittington Crockett, S.; Cary James, C. L.; William A. Nottingham, C. L.; & S.; Peter Shield, C.L.; Thomas Dixon, C.L.; Arthur B. White, C. L.; Warner Enos, C. L.

On motion William A. Nottingham was appointed Secretary.

Ques. 1. Are there any complaints? Ans. None.

Chartagn La Are there any commisiate? Answer

MONDE THOUSE E

character as an Emberter and had his ligacon remesed.

Answer: Tebernalis, and the emference adjourned.

- # 2. 17 Harry # Walle appeals? " Hone.
- 3. Have the rules respecting the instruction of children been faithfully observed? Ans. They have.

The preacher in charge presented the following report:

There are three Sabbath Schools in successful operation.

George W. Trimyer.

Ques. 4. What other business is to come before this conference?
Ans. The Preacher in charge nominated Thos. Emory as a Steward of this
Circuit, and he was on motion elected.

Ques. 5. Where shall the next Quarterly Meeting be held? Ans.

Promber, & had him listage remand. Hind Mollowey purped on equalmetion of

Question S. There shall the next Quar Jacob Menning to haldy

William A. Nottingham, Secty.

At a meeting of the Stewards of York & Warwick Circuit held at Providence Church, April 15, 1852, the following sums of money were received:

From	Zion	\$14.25	How was this amount disposed of:
- 12	Providence	11,18	Paid Bro. Manning \$10.43
	Tabernacle	5.00	" Bro. Trimyer 20.00
		30.43	30.43

August 23, 1852

From Frontidenos

Trees Tuberranistic

Feld of Lot Cours

An a meeting of the Stewards of York & Waryles Circuit held Minutes of the 3rd Quarterly Meeting Conference of York & Warwick circuit held at Zion church August 23, 1852.

Free Lies Present: Jacob Manning, P. E. and this answer dispused of George W. Trimyer, A. E. Cyrus B. James, L. E. & S. John R. Chandler, C. L. & S. Thomas Emory, S. Paid Bro. Tranger Peter Shield, C. L. Warner Enos, C. L. Arthur B. White, C. L. Amount of the F. E. & Whittington Crockett, S. Anger (S. 123 AD Edward Hopkins, C. L. Menting

Cyrus B. James was hominated & elected Secretary

Question 1. Are there any complaints? Answer: None

Question 2. " appeals?

From Frontidensks Question 3. Have the rules respecting the instruction of children been feithfully observed? Answer: They have.

tald Brow To

PARE EN T Question 4. Is there any other business to come before this Conference? Answer: Cyrus B. James, a Local Elder, passed an examination of character. John W. Shield passed an examination of character as a Local Preacher, & had his lisence renewed. Hind Holloway passed on examination of character as an Exhorter and had his lisence renewed.

Question 5. Where shall the next Quarterly meeting be held? Tabernacle, and the conference adjourned.

Book Twingon whiche ATP-00 To Co meta him 577.20

Cyrus B. James, Secty.

Jacob Hanning, P. E.

\$7.0,000

At a meeting of the Stewards of York & Warwick Circuit held at Zion Church August 23, 1852, the following sums of money were received:

From Zion				this amount	disposed of?
From Providence	3.75		Paid	Bro. Menning	
From Tabernacle	13.75 32.60		Paid	Bro. Trimyer	22,60
Amount of the P.	E. pay \$55.0	00 - 4	Bro.	Trinyer	\$113.40
Paid at 1st Q	uar. Meeting	\$ 8.50	Pai	d 1st Quar.	2,20
n n 2nd		10.43		2nd "	20.00
" " 3rd		28,93		3rd "	22,60 44,80
Balance due P	ce ja Bovo Inculty att			ting the ins They here:	A SALES AND A SALE
From Providence	eacher im ab	2.00		d Bro. T.	36,82
(marked later)					
Paid in full	are on this	circuit 3		a Sebvole wa	
of 3 superintend	ents & 3 ass	Interest &	li den	sherr and nu	sbering lik s

with veloces in the Library. George V. Trieper.

Question A. What other business is to size before this conference?

Garros V. Trimper. P. T.

Bro. Trimyer claim \$75.00 T. C. paid him \$77.20

Cyrus B. Junes, Sectifa

E copera.

EDISWARD

September 29, 1852

065. 3. 1650

Minutes of the 4th Quarterly Conference of York & Warwick circuit held at Tabernacle Church Sept. 29, 1852.

Marvick Circuit told at Tabannagla Chargendote 1, 1852 w

Present: George W. Trimyer, A. E. Pres. Pro. Tem.
Cyrus B. James, L. E. & S.
Hind Holloway, E. & C. L.
Thos. Dixon, C. L.
Edward Hopkins, C. L.
Arthur B. White, C. L.

Cyrus B. James was nominated & elected secretary.

Question 1. Are there any complaints? Answers None.

Question 2. a a sappeals?

Question 3. Have the rules respecting the instruction of children been faithfully attended to? Ans. They have.

The Preacher in charge presented the following report, marked
B:

There are on this circuit 3 Sabbath Schools under the control of 3 superintendents & 3 assistants & 18 teachers and numbering 104 students with volumes in the Library. George W. Trimyer.

Question 4. What other business is to come before this conference? Answer: None.

Question 5. Where shall the next Quarterly meeting be held? Answer: At Providence, and the meeting adjourned.

George W. Trimyer, P. T.

THE THE STATE OF

Hyd was this mat, disposed will

Cyrus B. James, Secty.

* Fravidance

From Tabornaple

Oct. 1, 1852

Polo 5, 1893

At a called meeting of the Quarterly Conference of York & Warwick Circuit held at Tabernacle Church Oct. 1, 1852 -

Present: Jacob Manning, P. E.

George W. Trimyer, A. E.

Cyrus B. James, L. E. & S.

John Shields, L. P.

Peter Shield, C. L.

William A. Nottingham, C. L. & S.

Hind Holloway, E. & C. L.

Edward Hopkins, C. L.

Thos. Dixon, C. L.

Arthur B. White, C. L.

On motion Cyrus B. James was appointed secty.

On motion John R. Chandler was elected to represent this circuit at the District Stewards meeting & William A. Nottingham his alternate & the conference adjourned.

w accessor

children been faithfully attended to Amsters Jacob Manning, President

Ma. A. Rebberson

Cyrus B. James, Secty. The winter that he regrets & wiches that cire

Question E.

At a meeting of the Stewards of York & Warwick cirt. the following sums of money were receiveds

ship, he hears however that there are three Salbath Dehools on the elreat

The Prescher in charge reports that there are no Esbesth schools in Sporet-

dyrun it. Jones Spotye

Feb. 5, 1853

Minutes of the first Quarterly meeting conference for York & Warwick circuit held at Providence church Feb. the 5th, 1853.

the opposit appointioned to dollary the appearant of the elective ware

Presents William A. Robinson, Preacher in charge P. pro. tem.
Cyrus B. James, L. E. & Str.
John Shield, L. P.
John R. Chandler, C. E. & Str.
Vm. A. Hottingham, C. L. & S.
Whittington Crockett, Str.
Peter Shield, C. L. & Str.
Cary James, C. L.
Warner Enos, C. L.
Edward Hopkins, C. L.

At a meeting of the Stewards of York & Verwick directly

Cyrus B. James was nominated & elected secretary.

Question 1. Are there any complaints? Answer: None.

Question 2. " appeals? " None.

Question 3. Have the rules respecting the instruction of children been faithfully attended to? Answer: They have, & on motion the Preacher in charge produced the following report A. which was adopted. The Preacher in charge reports that there are no Sabbath schools in operation on the circuit during the winter which he regrets & wishes that circumstances were such as to allow them to be attended to during the winter, but the lowness of the land & the rainy season seems to render it impracticable. He hears however that there are three Sabbath Schools on the circuit which will commence their operations as soon as the Spring opens. He feels great concern for the rising generation & trusts that these schools may greatly benefit the young, all of which he submits.

Question 4. What other business comes before this Conference?
On motion, resolve that Bro. Robinson, Bro. Chandler & Bro. Nottingham are appointed a committee to try to collect the money due on subscription toward the paying for Providence church & report to the next Quarterly meeting.

Where shall the next Quarterly meeting be held? Answers At Zion, & the meeting adjourned.

Appell 9, RESS

this mosting?

At a meeting of the Stewards of York & Warvick circuit, the amount apportioned to defray the expenses of the circuit were as follows:

> Jacob 1 77.50 Tabernacle 63.60 Zion 32.40 \$173.50 Providence TOTAL THE THE mangality Co Do & Street

How much of the above amount has been received? Answers

From Tabernacle 3.00 # Zion 2.50 Quarterage from 10th The Die Providence ers any complaints, insert fore. Public Collection

Coarter to deliver the executer of the election

Algebrasis

4.71 Species \$ 11.21 from Providence

me he represent to the

What disposition was made of the above sum? the relar respecting the instruction of

Cuestion L. Now both her been unlested thorny this

The Stempers reports

Paid Bro. Manning 2.00 9.21 Sinese is there to cake before " Bro. Robinson

that direct decreases the liter liter. Then the same of the same o Counties 2, Now has this easure been appropriately Answers To Fosch Wanning 16,57

To Was As Rebigson 18,00 to week to ..

There shall the port Curtarly wouting be heldy

At Tebermode, & the conference efformed.

Was As Nothinghous, Sector.

J. Hauring, Pres.

April 9, 1853

Minutes of the 2nd Quarterly meeting conference held at Zion Church for York & Warwick circuit April the 9th 1853. hold at Taboropule clares June

> Presents Jacob Manning, P. E. John W. Shield, L. P. and sometary, R. Chandler, C. L. & Str. Wm. A. Nottingham, C. L. & Str. Warner Enos, C. L. Wm. A. Robinson, P. C. Peter Shield, C. L. & Str. Whittington Crockett, Str. Cary James, C. L.

Question 1. Are there sny complaints. Answer: None.

Question 2. Are there any appeals. Answers None. Ch. A. Hongmoon,

Question 3. Have the rules respecting the instruction of children been faithfully observed? Answer: They have.

Question 4. What other business is there to come before this meeting? Answer: The Steward's report.

Question 1. How much has been collected during this Quarter to defray the expences of the circuit?

that superinanswers are From Zion of coinic \$26.08 unusual interest is manifested. He believes it Providence into 8.50 s not abstact at hiom and Yabarnacke the Sabbath Sabah operation 34.58 s places will result in great good not only to the rising generation, but to the process also

Question 2. How has this amount been appropriated?

Answers To Jacob Menning 16,57 To Va. A. Robinson 18.00 34.57 before this conformos? Green A. What other burdness is to

Where shall the next Quarterly meeting be held?

being one of a committee to collect money for Providence & Kenp Charles

shield, b. F., passed an examination of character a market, and At Tabernacle, & the conference adjourned.

Wm. A. Nottingham, Secty.

appeinted in his place.

J. Manning, Pres.

8.73461

June 25, 1853

Minutes of the 3rd Quarterly conference of York circuit held at Tabernacle church June the 25th, 1853.

Cyrus B. James was nominated & elected secretary.

The Stewards of the circuit report so follows:

may's received from Tubernacle Quarterage \$44.75

" Public Collection

Presents Jacob Manning, P. E. Cyrus B. James, L. E. & St. Whittington Crockett, St. Thomas Dixon, C. L. head? Ans, Al Pathomas Emory, St. Hind Holloway, E. & C. L. Peter Shield, C. L. & St. John R. Chandler, C. L. & St. Edward Hopkins, C. L. Jacob Mazoning, Procident Wm. A. Robinson, A.P.

Ques. 1. Are there any complaints? Answer. None.

Cymus B. Janes, Becky appeals? Answer.

3. Have the rules respecting the instruction of children been faithfully attended to? The Preacher in charge presented the following report. A. There are three Sabbath Schools in operation on the circuit, two of which are in a flourishing condition, so much so that superintendents are decidedly of opinion that unusual interest is manifested. He believes if the present interest is not abated at Zion and Tabernacle the Sabbath School operation at those places will result in great good not only to the rising generation, but to the present also. He is sorry to report the school at Providence is not so well attended to. There is however some interest manifested there which he trusts will increase all of which he respectfully submits. June 22, 1853. Wm. A. Robinson.

Ques. 4. What other business is to come before this conference? Ans. Cyrus B. Jemes, L. E. passed an examination of character; John W. Shield, L. P., passed an examination of character & had his lisence renewed, and Hind Holloway, Exhorter, passed an examination of character & had his lisence renewed. On motion Wm. A. Robinson was released from being one of a committee to collect money for Providence & Kemp Charles appointed in his place.

a bankin de

The Stewards of the circuit report as follows:

	Moneys	received		Tabernacle Public Coll		\$44.75	
	Minnstee	of the Lt		attently means	ing conform	56.06	
at Pr	rowl.Samon	American 6	3 9 15	Zion	5.75	5.75	
			- 10	Providence	12,00	12.00	
	1500 - 5 - 58	A T. S. Louis become	700076	noniversed &	elected Se	73.81	

How was this amount disposed of: Answers

Paid	Bro.	Manning \$ 25.31	
22	Bro.	Robinson 48.50	\$73.81
		Thomas Director Was Are	

Question 5. Where shall the next Quarterly meeting be held? Ans. At Providence & the meeting adjourned.

Arthor B. White S. La. Wermer Eman, C. Le

Jacob Manning, President

Ma. A. Bobinson, P. nos. Kess.

Cyrus B. James, Secty.

children been faithfully elemented; Assemble They have. The Franches in charge handed in the following reports The same Sabisth Schools are in operation this guartes as was limit. He is same Sabisth Schools are in operation this guartes as was limit. He is same; however to be compalled to may there is a declarated in all of them traing to also satenate which are beyond the control of him or the asperintendents. The rain which has been so complete to heavy for the last four weeks makes the ways so well, and so week their, has operated very much against our Sunday schools, omaing them to be thinky attended both by teachers a public. He can marely say the circuit is doing same little for the cause of Sabbatta Schools; by in hoping for an improvement, all of which he respectively substant

Conference? Assumers Fotor Shield was unminated and elected as identist Strengt and John W. Chandlur his alternate.

terether S. There shall the wort Questerly seeting to held.

The Consister that was appointed to collect the money advantable to pay for Providence Church, is unprepared to report, & the conference adjourned.

Man A. Nothinghum, Booky.

August 6, 1853 (Note: No Warwick in this but it appears again later)

Minutes of the 4th Quarterly meeting conference for York circuit held at Providence August 6, 1853.

Vm. A. Nottingham was nominated & elected Secty.

Vm. A. Robinson, P. in C., Pres. Pro. Tem. Presents Cyrus B. James, L. E. & St. Peter Shield, C. L. & St. How was the s Edward Hopkins, C. L. Thomas Dixon, C. L. Ford Brow Hoz John R. Chandler, C. L. & St. P. Bro. Est John Shield, L. P. Cary James, C. L. Arthur B. White, C. L. Warner Enos, C. L. William A. Hottingham, C. L. Last mormant from Tob

Question 1. Are there any complaints? Answers Mone.

Question 2. Are there any appeals? Answer: None.

Question 3. Have the rules respecting the instruction of children been faithfully observed? Answers They have. The Preacher in charge handed in the following reports The same Sabbath Schools are in operation this quarter as was last. He is sorry however to be compelled to say there is a declension in all of them oweing to circumstances which are beyond the control of him or the superintendents. The rain which has been so constant & heavy for the last four weeks makes the ways so wet, and so many ticks, has operated very much against our Sunday schools, causing them to be thinly attended both by teachers & pupils. He can merely say the circuit is doing some little for the cause of Sabbath Schools; he is hoping for an improvement, all of which he respectfully submits.

William A. Robinson.

Question A. Is there any other business to come before this Conference? Answer: Peter Shield was nominated and elected as District Steward and John R. Chandler his alternate.

Question 5. Where shall the next Quarterly meeting be held. Answers At Zion.

The Committee that was appointed to collect the money subscribed to pay for Providence Church, is unprepared to report, & the conference adjourned.

At a meeting of the Stewards the following sums of money was received:

Better Des 2001 in this before the later of the state of the later of

THE WALL WITH THE TANK OF STREET WAS ASSESSED.

From Tabernacle \$9.82

" Zion 8.25

" Providence 5.27
23.34

How was the above sum disposed of?

Paid Bro. Manning 8.00

Bro. Robinson 15.34
23.34

Last payment from Tabernacle \$19.122

indidired been faithfully observed. In easyer he this question, the Procedure has charge stated that in his perform visits & his intersection, the Procedure among the people he had emissioned to give special attention to the emission of the oblidating by instructing them a procedure for the oblidating by instructing them a procedure for the object of the object.

Constan L. ine there any condition insert Money

The Tollowing Sobbath Golden't report was presented in edopteds
There are three schools on the circuit all of which have been suspended
during the vistor but will be require then the Spring opens, all of which
is respectfully equalities.

Then 3, 1833

Confirm 4. That other business is to come before this conformed Taberspelo was extented the place for next Conform this anting, and the conference adjourned.

John W. Bhiald, Sestman

Those G. Mayon, P. R.

At the second Corrierly sesting conference for York & Cardisk Dec. 3. 1853 : Tabernale Mar. 18, 1854, Cyrus M. Jones was choose Section

The following manhous were preparte

Ways 18, 1894

At the 1st Quarterly meeting conference held for York & Warwick circuit at Zion December 3, 1853

Minster Crodesth, Star Those Mixon, G. Lai John Presents Thos. C. Hayes, P. E. C. Torring C. Las Arthur S. Wm. A. Robinson, P. C. John W. Shield, L. P. Whittington Crockett, Steward Wm. A. Nottingham, S. & C. L. John R. Chandler, Steward & C. L. Cary James, Class leader

was the rates respecting the instruction of whilever John Shield was chosen secretary. of they have the fallowing

report on notion was adopted. The premeber in charge bees leave to report Question 1. Are there any complaints? Answer: None.

at present but he believes as soon as the spring in sufficiently open & the Cuestion 2. " appeals? Answers None.

he plen trusts that they we it in main good to the circulty he would Question 3. Have the rules respecting the instruction of children been faithfully observed. In answer to this question, the Preacher in charge stated that in his pastoral visits & his intercourse generally among the people he had endeavoured to give special attention to the spiritual interests of the children, by instructing them & praying for them where it was practicable.

circuit. The Stenards was attended the The following Sabbath School report was presented & adopted: There are three schools on the circuit all of which have been suspended during the winter but will be resumed when the Spring opens, all of which is respectfully submitted.

Dec. 3, 1853

Wm. A. Robinson.

Question 4. What other business is to come before this conference? Tabernacle was selected the place for next Quarterly meeting, and the conference adjourned.

May such of the chove sue has been collected?

The same of the same and the same of the s

Ques. S. Where shall the next conference be baldy Ans. At

Providence & the conference (Constayly) adjourned.

Now hen it been disposed off and.

Paid the P. B. 25,00 Poid Doo. Sebisson

The state of the s John W. Shield, Secty. Thos. C. Hayes, P. E.

Cysum B. Jeman, Sector.

Pres Tabornando

Thoma C. Mayon, P. E.

At the second Quarterly meeting conference for York & Warwick circuit held at Tabernacle Mar. 18, 1854, Cyrus B. James was chosen Secty. The following members were present:

> Thomas C. Hayes, P. E.; Wm. A. Robinson, A.P.; Cyrus B. James. L. E. & St.; John W. Shield, L. P.; Wm. A. Nottingham, C. L. & St.; Whittington Crockett, St.; Thos. Dixon, C. L.; John R. Chandler, C. L.; & St.; Edward Hopkins, C. L.; Arthur B. White, C. L. Bookson, A. P.

Ques. 1. Are there any complaints? Ans. None.

2. * * * appeals? Ans. None.

a 3. Have the rules respecting the instruction of children been faithfully attended to? On motion answered they have. The following report on motion was adopted. The preacher in charge begs leave to report that there are no Sabbath Schools in operation on the York & Warwick circuit at present but he believes as soon as the spring is sufficiently open & the weather becomes mild & suitable, these schools will commence their operations, he also trusts that they will result in much good to the circuit; he would further report also in his pastoral visitations he is not unaindful of the rising generation all of which he respectfully submits. Wm. A. Robinson March the 18th, 1854. appenle?

Question 4. What other business is to come before this conference? On nomination by the Preacher in charge the Quarterly conference appointed Arthur B. White Steward of this circuit. The Stewards who attended the District Stewards' meeting reports the amount apportioned to this circuit to be for Presiding Elder \$70; for conference collection \$35.00. Then at a meeting of the Stewards the emount apportioned to defray the expenses of this circuit for the present year are as follows: their President would take the subject of Sabiath

For Tabernacle \$ 82.50 For Zion Prosperous on the cared 67.32 of which he respectfully For Providence \$ 184,22 34.40 a. A. Robinson

How much of the above sum has been collected?

Answer: Elder, character passed an excelention. John V. Shield a Local Prescharfrom Zion externation of charactic. 37% d has lisense remembed. From Providence 10.00 (12.37) Cuarterage & From Tabernacle 24.375 12.00 Pub. col.) had his livenes renswed. Cyrus B. Jerson, Hilliam A. Hottinghon, John R.

Cassilon 4. That other business is to noted forms B. James M.

How has it been disposed of? Ans. Thisto, preveres passes on examination of character & more approved. A

Paid the P. R. Bation relative to 26.00 reporty of the Paramage Paid Bro. Robinson 24.75 \$50.75

Ques. 5. Where shall the next conference be held? Ans. At Providence & the conference (Quarterly) adjourned.

July 29, 1854

ADS

At the 3rd Quarterly meeting conference held for York & Warwick circuit at Providence church on the 29th of July 1854, the following members were presents

Library de

Thoms. C. Hayes, P. E. William A. Bobinson, A. P. Cyrus B. James, L. E. & Stu. John B. Chandler, Stu. & C. L. Wm. A. Nottingham, Stu. & C. L. Which was paid the Pa E. Cary James, Exhorter & C. L. Whittington Crockett, Stu. Edward Hopkins, C. L. Arthur B. White, Stu. & C. L. Thomas Dixon, C. L. stall the mant quarterly conference be A Thomas C. Emory, Stu. the mellorence adjourned,

Cyrus B. James was chosen Secty.

Question 1. Are there any complaints? Answers Mone. Cyran D. Jake

> Question 2. appeals? Answert Mone.

Question 3. Have the rules respecting the instruction of children been faithfully attended to? Answer: They have. The Preacher in charge presented the following report: There are three Sabbath Schools in operation on the circuit, neither of which are as prosperous as he could wish they were. They are however doing something for the rising generation. He would be glad if the members of this Quarterly meeting conference, aided by their President would take the subject of Sabbath Schools into mature consideration so as to devise means by which they may be rendered more prosperous on the circuit all of which he respectfully submits.

Wm. A. Robinson.

Question 4. What other business is to come? Cyrus B. James a Local Elder, character passed an examination. John W. Shield a Local Preacher passed an exemination of character & had his lisence renewed. The case of Bro. Hind Holloway a lisenced exhorter was laid over until the preacher in charge shall have a conversation with him. The character of Cary James a lisenced Exhorter passed an examination of character & had his lisence renewed. Cyrus B. James, William A. Nottingham, John R. Chandler, Whittington Crockett, Thomas C. Emory, Arthur B. White, & Peter Shield, Stewards passed an examination of character & were approved. A report from Centenary Station relative to the property of the Parsonage belonging to the Richmond District was adopted. The Stewards reported the following amounts from the several appointments on the circuit for the past Quarters

From Tabernacle From Zion

\$ 26.75 lisence 17.44

26.75? (Different ink) From Providence 15.06 17.06 17.06

> How was the above amount disposed of: Course On thousand Fa the

Was as Mobileson, Fa in abanga

Ans.

Paid Bro. Hayes 19.25)Public collection at Providence Paid Bro. Robinson 40.00) \$3.34 which was paid the P. E. 59.25 Poter Shiple, The B C

The above Stewards report was adopted.

Question 5. Where shall the next Quarterly conference be Answer: At Zion & then the conference adjourned.

Question L. Are there may complainted Answert France

Constitut 5. Here the rules respecting the instruction of

Cyrus B. James, Secty.

CONTRACTOR NA

Thomas E. Hayes, P. E. supposed fallogroups

John B. Obenslor was chosen Suctor.

The P. E. has rec'd \$48.59 The Preacher \$64.75. Schools during the greenest Consters out of three schools which he reported Lant quarter only one of which has been ever pertially attented to this quarters the school at Tebermonie is still in appraising the sames of the declorates of the two others are probably better moves to the superfathedmate, then to the reporter all which he respectfully subsite. Proc. A. Berlefreeness

Guestian La 'Vest other business is to down before this Conference! John R. Chkedler was elected District Staverd & We. A. Rottington his alternate. The case of Sec. Mind Billiong, a Liemont erhorber, laid over kit the last Confurly assting conference, that the Prosober in charge miche have an interview with him, was here taken up and the conference refused to page his character or rende his licenses.

The Presiding Miver in accordance with the plun adopted by the last Courterly conference, montpelod & the Conference centimod the appointments of the following pareins as trustees to held the legal title to the Bickwad District Parecease fored wee, Thet. M. Lenbeat, Innee C. Sistin, & Charton Tolkot of Michmond, Your John I. Charles of Charles Ofty Co.; Verner Base, of Johns City Co.; John B. Chandley of Each Co.; Was Ma Browning of Mathews Co.; Jafferson V. Stubbs, Cloucenter Co.; and Robert A. Armistent of Honton.

Sept. 16, 1850 Dendarance appeliated Arthur R. White, Mirerel Hopkins,

At the 4th Quarterly meeting conference held for York & Warwick circuit at Zion Sept. 16, 1854, the following members were present:

municipal & have around a Buse of Dership for the Fabruania

Thomas C. Hayes, P. E.
Wm. A. Robinson, P. in charge
John W. Shield, Local P.
Arthur B. White, Stu. & C. L.
Edward Hopkins, C. L.
Peter Shield, Stu. & C. L.
Whittington Crockett, Stu.
Wm. A. Nottingham, Stu. & C. L.
John R. Chandler, Stu. & C. L.
Cary James, Exhorter & C. L.

John R. Chandler was chosen Secty.

Question 1. Are there any complaints: Answers None.

Question 2. " " appeals? Answer: None.

Question 3. Have the rules respecting the instruction of children been faithfully observed? Answers They have.

The following Sabbath (school?) report was presented by the Preacher in charge. Very little has been done with regard to Sabbath Schools during the present Quarter; out of three schools which he reported last quarter only one of which has been even partially attended to this quarter; the school at Tabernacle is still in operation; the cause of the declension of the two others are probably better known to the superintendents, than to the reporter all which he respectfully submits.

Sept. 16, 1854 Vm. A. Robinson

Question 4. What other business is to come before this Conference? John R. Chandler was elected District Steward & Wm. A. Nottingham his alternate. The case of Bro. Hind Holloway, a lisenced exhorter, laid over at the last Quarterly meeting conference, that the Preacher in charge might have an interview with him, was here taken up and the conference refused to pass his character or renew his lisence.

The Presiding Elder in accordance with the plan adopted by the last Quarterly conference, nominated & the Conference confirmed the appointments of the following persons as trustees to hold the legal title to the Richmond District Parsonage furniture, Thos. H. Lambeth, Isaac C. Austin, & Charles Talbot of Richmond, Va.; John I. Clarke of Charles City Co.; Warner Enos, of James City Co.; John R. Chandler of York Co.; Wm. M. Brownley of Mathews Co.; Jefferson W. Stubbs, Gloucester Co.; and Robert A. Armistead of Hampton.

Sept 16, 1854.

Per 3. 1855 The Conference appointed Arthur B. White, Edward Hopkins, Wm. Freeman, Thomas Dixon & Thomas C. Emory a Building Committee to superintend & have erected a House of Worship for the Tabernacle Congregation of this circuit.

The Stewards presented the following report of moneys received the past Quarter: From the several appointments on the THE DO NAMED OF BAR OF Circuit walfalm Wa Shieldy by Po

From Providence 5.50 " Zien 23.00 " Tabernacio 12.75 Z1.25

Those E. Bairth D.

Disbursements as follows: gras de Janga abosen secretary.

Paid Thomas C. Hayes on Quarterage \$20.00 21.25 Paid Wm. A. Robinson on do. Constitut E. W W Depresalet Laguery Homes

The above report was adopted. Constinu 3. Whit has been done for the introdical We Have

地位。10位

Question 5. Where shall the next Quarterly Conference be held? Answer: Tabernacle. On motion Quarterly Conference adjourned.

> No. 1. The following is the dimensial report of the Summerder Thos. C. Hayes, P. E. M. Pharpanianna 30.23

> > For Guille bernies

P. E. traveling expenses 1.00

Tork Tores John R. Chandler, Secty. the indicating in the report from the Idetrict Steveron meeting

Palestrentially

Providence

Opertorage From Taberrable. For the P. S. Problem Collocation For the Preschart 50,00 Thursdaking Public collection. Europaristhus Talkermanica . Pald P. E.

The shows minimit was apportioned in the following manners

Tebermaela Francisco de North Tavas

Feb. 3, 1855 (Notice, no "Warwick" in this now.)

Treatment will be

Minutes of the first Quarterly Conference for York circuit held at Tabernacle Church Feb. 3, 1855.

Present: Leonidas Rosser, P. R.

David H. Laney, P. in C.

Cyrus B. James, L. E. & R. S.

John W. Shield, L. P.

Wm. A. Nottingham, C. L. & S.

John R. Chandler, C. L. & S.

Edward Hopkins, C. L.

John Montgomery, C. L.

Thos. E. Emory, S.

ment Car Cyrus B. James chosen secretary.

Question I. Are there eny complaints? Answers None.

Question 2. " " appeals? Answers None.

Question 3. What has been done for the instruction. We have no schools in operation during the winter.

Question 4. What other business was to come before this conference?

No. 1. The following is the financial report of the Stewards:

Tabernacle	\$8.00)	Disbursements paid	
Zion)	P. E. traveling expenses	1.00
Providence)	For Quarterage	7.00
York Town	The state of the s		8.00

The following is the report from the District Stewards meeting

For the P. E. For the Presc		Quarterage from Tabernacle Public Collection	9.40
Travelling Expenses	24.00	Public collection	17.40
	254.00	Tabernacle 9.40 Paid P. E.	8,00

The above amount was apportioned in the following manners

Tabernacle	\$101,00
Providence	44.00
Zion	84.00
York Town	25.00
	254-00

Catalog S

at York To Conference Collection for the years 2200, 18552 Process

Alexander Weston, C. D.

Tabernacle	25,00
	11.00
	57.00
York Town IE, C. L. & Steam C.	5.00

No. 2. The Conference committed the raising of missionary funds to the management of the preacher in charge.

No. 3. The organization of Tract Society was deferred till next Quarterly meeting.

No. 4. Next Quarterly meeting to be held at Yorktown, and then the conference adjourned.

The conference adjourned.

The conference adjourned to the same as a second to the s

Cyrus B. James, Secty.

Question 2. West other business is to ome before this Conferences into the Fellowing is the finencial report of the atomician

Tobermorly	Disburged the above assess on I	estivited "
Providence 15.50		
Mics 15.00) Pd. Bro. Honor travel Exp.	3,00
North Total	a a for Gurarores	12.50
38,50		393,50

Les Rosser.

The next Courterly meeting to be held at Providence.

William A. Hottingham, Sorty.

April 21, 1855

Minutes of the 2nd Quarterly meeting for York circuit held at York Town in the Episcopal church April the 21st, 1855. Presents

> Leo Rosser, P. E.; D. H. Laney, P. in C.; John W. Shield, L. P.; Cary James & C. L. Samuel Harmond, E.; Wm. A. Nottingham, C. L. & Stu. John R. Chandler, C. L. & S.; Whittington Crockett, Stu.; Peter Shield, C. L. & Stu.; Cyrus W. James, C. L. James P. Selby, C. L.; Arthur B. White, C. L. Alexander Weston, C. L. William A. Nottingham was chosen secretary.

Question 1. Are there any complaints? Answer: None.

Question 2. * " appeals? Answer: None.

Question 3. What has been done for the instruction of children? Answer: The Preacher in charge handed in the following report. During the cold season of the year we have been able to do nothing in the way of Sabbath Schools, but the warm season having now set in we have commenced operations. We have brought this subject before two of our congregations & preached on the subject & organized two Sabbath Schools & hope shortly to organise two more, all of which is respectfully submitted. April 18, 1855 D. H. Laney, P. C.

Question 4. What other business is to come before this Conference? 1st, the following is the financial report of the stewards:

Tabernacle Providence Zion	14.50	Paid Bro. Laney for travel exp.	21.42 3.58
York Town	9.00	Pd. Bro. Rosser travel Exp.	1.00
0 Sinsi	38.50	11,50 13,33	38.50

Cyrus B. James, L. B., passed sa smallastick of charectery Cary

(Paid See, Rosner

The next Quarterly meeting to be held at Providence.

James, Va. A. Hettinghen & J. Heanon, Exhorters, passed on movimation of character & had their licence reseved. John & Shidle, lead Proscher, having applied for numerocondation to conference for Local Descent orders . after due estaination his request was granted. The present building

consists of Telegrapole was invested with sutbority to cell the old church. Jenon P. Selby, M. R. Hegin, John J. Palutery were appainted a consisten-

William A. Nottingham, Secty.

Paid Bro. Boson

The fallo

Leo. Rosser.

July 14, 1855

Minutes of the 3rd Quarterly meeting for York circuit held at Providence July 14, 1855. Presents

Leo. Rosser, P. E.; Cyrus B. James, L. E.;
John W. Shield, L. P.; Wn. A. Nottingham, L. S. & E.;
Cary James, C. L. & E.; Peter Shield, C. L. & S.;
Arthur B. White, C. L. & S.; Edward Hopkins, C. L.;
Jemes P. Selby, C. L.; A. B. Weston, C. L.;
John Montgomery, C. L.; Thomas Freman, C. L.;
Whittington Crockett, S.

On motion Wm. A. Nottingham was elected secty.

Ques. 1. Are there any complaints? Ans. None.

Ques. 2. " " appeals? " None.

Ques. 3. What have been done for the instruction of children? The following report was handed in and adopted. We have something for the Sabbath School cause since our last Quarterly meeting, but not as much as we would like to have done. We have organized two additional Schools both of which are in prosperous condition and raised some twelve Dollars. for the purpose of buying Sabbath School books. We have now four Sabbath Schools in operation but in some of them there is much room for improvement. Our prayer is that we may succeed in doing much good in this glorious cause.

July 14, 1855

D. H. Laney, P. C.

Question 4. What other business is to come before this Conference? The following is the financial report of the Stewards:

From	Tabernacle	\$ 28,25
	Providence	7.61
. 19	Zion	11.50
19	York Town	13.33
		60.74

Of this amount the following distribution was mades

120000000000000000000000000000000000000	Rosser Laney	20.91	(Paid Bro. Rosse (Public Collecti	
	E TO THE PARTY OF	60.74		

Cyrus B. James, L. E., passed an examination of character; Cary James, Vm. A. Nottingham & J. Hammon, Exhorters, passed an examination of character & had their lisence renewed. John V. Shield, local Preacher, having applied for recommendation to conference for Local Deacons orders after due examination his request was granted. The present building committee of Tabernacle was invested with authority to sell the old church. James P. Selby, N. R. Eagle, John J. Palmtary were appointed a committee

South 15, 1855

to select a place in York Town or vicinity to erect a church & report as soon as possible.

The next Cuarterly meeting to be held at Zion, and the Conference adjourned. D. E. Lorsey, P. Cop. John Shield, & Pay

Wm. A. Nottingham, Secty. Leo. Rosser, Pres.

John A. Chantler, Stan & C. Loy Cyrus V. Jenes, C. L.

The He Langue

CHARLES TA THE RESE DESIGNATION OF THE SECOND OF

Amount ree'd from Tabernacle for the year 1855; The Proscher on abango bases in the Fallewing report. We have & colools

still is operated apportioned to are \$101.00 respected as the past quarter in deanequare of globuspay To him tolked such in univers as

Mistington Grockett, Stm.; Poter Shaeld, St. S. C. 14

Constitution 2 1 M. S. C. W. M. Appening The State of the Manual Constitution of the Manual Constituti

wall as public on Paid mujors.

106.76

Overpaid 5.76 Question &. The Stowards reports

The claim the product of the first ward of the product of the first of

Providence
Sides Charles of Table Property State State Comments and Charles Comments and Charles Comments and Comments and

How men this amount disposed all

Paid Brow Langy W Bro. Rosses 13,99 3/6

Bro. Pater Shield was alasted Mistrick Steward & Bro. John R. Character bis alternated

Chieflica 2. There shall the most Charterly meeting be beld? Ann. At lion and the conference adjourned.

Bevid H. Loney, F. G.

Sept. 15, 1855

Minutes of the 4th Quarterly meeting conference held at Zion Sept. 15, 1855. John R. Chandler was appointed Secty.

Members presents

D. H. Leney, P. C.; John Shield, L. P.; Whittington Crockett, Stu.; Peter Shield, St. & C. L. John R. Chandler, Stu. & C. L.; Gyrus W. James, C. L.

Question 1. Are there any complaints? Ans. None.

Question 2. W w appeals? Wone.

Question 3. What has been done for the instruction of children. The Preacher in charge hands in the following report. We have 4 schools still in operation, some of which are not so prosperous as the past quarter in consequence of sickness. We have talked much in private as well as public on this subject.

the What has been done for the last D. H. Laney, Llarent

Question 4. The Stewards reports

Ans. The circuit has not resemb their Sebbeth Schools.

TOTAL STATES OF STATES

Providence 2.00
Zion 9.56

How was this amount disposed of?

Paid Bro. Laney 13.93 3/4 " Bro. Rosser 5.00 18.93 3/4

Bag'd of the above own from Mion

Misburued to Pa. Ra

" About stringer

Conference jationnati.

Se. A. Ephtinghou, Certy.

Bro. Peter Shield was elected District Steward & Bro. John R. Chandler his alternate.

Question 5. Where shall the next Quarterly meeting be held? Ans. At Zion and the conference adjourned.

The mere boarborly meeting to be hald at Inbarancle and the

And Providence

David H. Laney, P. C.

Lepaddan Rosser, P. L.

Feb. 2, 1856

(No date, seems to here twos on oversight)

Minutes of the 1st Quarterly meeting conference for York circuit held at Zion church Feb. 2, 1856. Present:

Leonidas Rosser P. E.; Cyrus B. James, L. E.;
Cary James, C. L. & E.; Samuel Hammond, Extr.;
Wm. A. Nottingham, C. L.; S.; & Extr.; Peter Shield, S.& C.L.;
Cyrus W. James, C. L.; John R. Chandler, S. & C. L.;
John Shield, L.P.; James P. Selby, C.L.;
Whittington Crockett, St.; Edwin C. Hammond, Extr.

of Rost tearterly neeting held at Tebecancia for York

On motion Villiam A. Nottingham was nominated & elected secretary.

Ques. 1. Are there any complaints? Ans. None.

2 2 " " appeals? " None.

Ans. The circuit has not resumed their Sabbath Schools.

Ques. 4. What other business is to come before this conference. The character of Samuel B. Hammond, Exhorter passed & his lisence renewed.

At a meeting of the Stewards the following amount was found necessary to defray the expenses of the circuit for the years

For the P. E. \$ 85.00

For the P. in C. 150.00

P. E. Expenses 6.00

P. in C. Expenses 3.00 \$244.00

Which amount was apportioned as follows:

Tabernacle church 100.00
Providence # 40.00
Zion # 85.00
York Town do 25.00 \$250.00

Rec'd of the above sum from Zion 5.00 from Providence 1.61 \$ 6.61

Disbursed to P. E. 3.00 T. E. Quarterage 3.61 \$6.61

The next Quarterly meeting to be held at Tabernacle and the Conference adjourned.

granted,

Greater

32,25

5,00 0 37575

a Botting-

Minutes of 2nd Quarterly meeting held at Tabernacle for York circuit. Presents

Leonidas Rosser, P. E.; Humphry Billups, P. C.;
John W. Shield, L. P.; Wm. A. Nottingham, C. L. & E.;
Samuel Hammond, L. E.; Edwin Hammond, L. E.;
John R. Chandler, S. & C. L.; Edwin Hopkins, C. L.;
Thos. Emory, S. & C. L.; John F. White, C. L.;
Arthur B. White, C. L.; John Montgomery, C. L.;
William Freeman, C. L.; William Page, C. L.;
Whittington Crockett, S.; Thomas Freeman, C. L.;
William A. Nottingham was chosen secretary.

Ques. 1. Are there any complaints? Ans. None

- " 2. " " appeals? Ans. None.
- * 3. What have been done for the instruction of children? Ans. The Sebbath Schools will soon be in general operation.

Ques. 4. What other business is to come before this Conference?

lst. The following is the financial report of the Stewards:

Rec'd	from	Tabernacle	\$ 25,25	TOTAL COST	10 to	40
chan de tro	100	Providence	7.00	enthermorphy	arm &	E,
DESCRIP	0	Zion	15.50	EDINE WO	\$	4

The above was disbursed as follows:

Paid	to	Bro. Billups for Traveling expense	7.50	
CO Ba	- 12	Do " Cuarterage	32,25	
	-	Bro. Rosser for travel expense	3.00	
	. 11	Do Quarterage	5.00	\$ 47.75

Bro. Hind Holloway applied for the restoration of his lisence as an Exhorter & his request was granted. Samuel M. Hammond having duly applied for Local Preacher's lisence, after due examination his request was granted.

Where shall the next Quarterly Meeting be held? Ans. At Piney Grove.

The following committee was appointed to take into consideration the propriety of holding a camp meeting: Edwin Hammond for Piney Grove, James P. Selby, Do., Peter Shield and Whittington Crockett for Zion, John R. Chandler & Arthur B. White for Providence, Thos. Emory, Edward Hopkins & William Page for Tabernacle and then the conference adjourned.

Was A. Hottinghon, Sorty.

La East John

Samuel No Ro hate & Gary J lipsano rotes

Les Bosser, Pros

July 12, 1856

Minutes of the 3rd Quarterly meeting for York circuit held at Piney Grove church July 12, 1856. Present:

Leo. Rosser, P. E.; Humphrey Billups, P. in C.

John W. Shield, L. D.; Samuel M. Hammond, L. P.;

Edwin C. Hammond, Ex.; Vm. A. Nottingham, Ex. & S.;

Peter Shield, S. & C. L.; John R. Chandler, C. L.;

Arthur B. White, S. & C. L.; Alex. Weston, C. L.;

James P. Selby, C. L.; Edward Hopkins, C. L.;

Thomas Emory, S. & C. L.; Whittington Crockett, S.

William A. Nottingham was chosen secretary.

Ques. 1. Are there any complaints? Ans. None.

- n 2. n n appeals? " None.
- 3. What has been done for instruction of childrens Ans. The Prescher in charge reported Sabbath Schools at Tabernacle, Providence & Piney Grove to be in a flourishing condition.

Ques. 4. What other business is to come before this Conference? The Conference proceeded to the examination of character, Cyrus B. James, L. E.; John W. Shield, L. D.; passed an examination of character. Samuel M. Hammond, L. P.; Edward C. Hammond, Hind Holloway, Wm. A. Nottingham & Cary James, Exhorters passed an examination of character & had their lisence renewed.

The following is the financial report of the stewards:

Rec'd.		Piney Grove	\$ 9.00	Home
19	#	Providence	10,50	
funition of		Tabernacle	6.00	\$31.25

Disbursed as follows:

P. E. travelling exp.	1.50	my Billups
Quarterage	9.75	charge of
Paid the P. in C.	20.00	\$31.25

From Piney Grove \$15.30 Peid to P. E. \$15.30

Ques. 5. Where shall the next Quarterly meeting be held?
Ans. At Providence, & the conference adjourned.

Fit Wilderon

Wm. A. Nottingham, Secty.

Leo. Rosser, Pres.

Romas

Tork .

Minutes of the 4th Quarterly Meeting Conference for York circuit held at Providence church Sept. 27, 1856.

Present: Leonidas Rosser, P. E.; Humphrey Billups, P. in C. Cyrus B. James, L. E. & R. Sto; John V. Shield, L. D. Cary James, Ex. & C. L.; Thos. C. Emory, C.L. & Sto; John R. Chandler, C.L. & St.; Edward Hopkins, C. L. John F. White, C. L.; Arthur B. White, C. L. his alternate.

e following discursements were unde of the abow scoutt

Cyrus B. James was nominated & elected secty. moutting by holds

Ques. 1. Are there any complaints? Ans. Mone.

for Whose about the most Courtecly

2. " appeals? Hone.

Cyrus B. Jemes, Meety. # 3. What has been done for the instruction of children? The following is the report of the Preacher in charge. Report of Sunday school statistics from the Preacher in Charge on York circuit to the fourth Quarterly Conference for the quarter ending 27th Sept. 1856.

Number	of	Sunday Schools	3
11	52	officers & teachers	25
	33	scholars	86
	22	volumes in libraries	410
22 W. De		Bible Classes	1
# 3½		scholars in infant classes	78

Total Expense of the school this year

2 7.81

and 423 Planes Experies

Amount paid for Sunday School Union - None

Number of Sunday School Advocates taken this year. None.

Number of conversions, 2

Signeda Humphry Billups P. in charge of York Circuit Va. Conference

Question 4. What other business is to come before this conference? The following is the report of the stewards of the finances of the circuit for the last Quarters

Received		Tabernacle Providence	\$ 19.25
	22	Zion	23.875 54.832

The following disbursements were made of the above amount:

Paid the P. Elder on Quarterage \$17.00 public col. 7.24 n n n n traveling exp. 1.00 a " Preacher in charge for Qtr. 36.83 54.83

Public collection from Providence 7.24. Paid the same to Bro.Rosser.

John R. Chandler was elected District Steward & Arthur B. White his alternate.

Ques. 5. Where shall the next Quarterly meeting be held? Ans. At Providence & the Conference adjourned.

good order and has a full keeps of Trustees, and that there is a debt of

Cyrus B. James, Secty. Leo. Rosser, P. E.

Charmakin-

October 6, 1856

Assessed to	Taberna Paid	due	\$100.00 99.25 .75	THE COLD SECTION AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF	.00
Assessed to	Zion Paid	due	85.00 70.121 14.832		.00

Trustees Record for Tabernacle

AND THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY

The following are the names of the trustees of Tabernacle

William Page, William Freeman, Josiah Evans, Thos. C. Emory, Edward Hopkins, Henry Watkins, William Lawson. John Montgomery was elected to fill the place of Bro. Arthur B. White. Bro. Elisha Lawson was elected to fill the place of Bro. Thomas Dixon.

We the trustees of Tabernacle Church met according to appointment & make the following report to wit - That Tabernacle church is in good order and has a full board of Trustees, and that there is a debt of one hundred and twelve Dollars, of which sum we have the amount of fifty Dollars subscribed yet to be collected all of which we respectfully submit,

October 6, 1856 23 subscribed, wat collected.

fully substitude

October 22ss, 1856

Thomas C. Emory Villiam Page William Freeman William Lawson Edward Hopkins Henry Watkins

Join R. Charling & Alexander Section & Beauch D. Aronsunger

Trusteema

Trustees Record for Providence

At a meeting of the Trustees of Providence church of the Methodist E. Church South, Virginia Conference, York circuit, presents

> John R. Chandler, Samuel D. Ironmonger, and Alexander Weston & Thomas D. Rudgins being absent. The preacher in charge nominated Arthur B. White to fill the place of James Wilson Junr. who withdrew, Bro. White was elected. Bro. Robert Wilson was then nominated and elected to fill the place of Bro. Whittington Crockett. Bro. Curtis Messick was then nominated and elected to fill the place of Bro. Peter Shield. James S. Wilson was nominated & elected. Bro. Jomes R. Walter was then nominated & elected.

eisa in the Fourd oaking the number of We the trustees of Providence church make the following reports

The house is new and in good repair with some little exceptions which we will attend to. There is a debt of thirty-five dollars against the church and \$13 subscribed, not collected. All of which is respectfully submitted.

monthing activities for the effective for the enterior of the P. C. San St. C.

My lines, their discussion of thinks, and the property is and the expenses at

Total State October 22nd, 1856

The Sellenine Sugar Section Se

servered agreentements are the attended for the Leady

nandalana

John R. Chandler Alexander Weston Samuel D. Ironmonger

Thittington Cresbott

Trustees.

LANGUER LOW NO THE

Providence Ner. 14, 1817, precents

Trustees Record for Zion hand for Took ediment when

At a meeting of the trustees of Zion church York circuit, Va. Conference M. E. S. held Oct. 23rd, 1856, the following are the remaining trustees - State State of Class Leadery Was A. Mottlegane,

Whittington Crockett, P. Shield, Cary W. Crockett, John T. Crockett, Wa. R. Tignor.

Hilliam A. Novel Nominated & elected Cyrus W. James. Hominated & elected Thos. Dawson; nominated & elected John V. Shields nominated & elected Benjamin Wright, - the above elections to fill the vacancies in the Board making the number of hime Trustees. The rules respecting the instruction of children

We the Trustees make the following report to with that the house is in tolerable good order and clear of debt, all of which we respectfully submit. She wanted the bashath concerns have been an my protectal wisits. We have urged parents to dedicate their children to the Lord in Holy Boytime

2007 24, 1857

Whittington Crockett this conference?

The following versions upon the subject of the Crockett lientime was presented & edepted. Resolved that the Francher in charge be requested to prouch upon the subject of minsions during the year of all united policy. ments on the circuit & take up collections for missionary purposes, and to pleage ourselves heartily to cooperate with bine

John R. Chandler, Ristrict Steward presented the following report which was adopted;

I take this occasion to report that the late district Stewards neeting assessed to the circuit for the support of the F. Alder 170, and for conference collections \$40.50. J. R. Chundlar.

The Stewards presented the following report which was adopted: We find that the som of 5244, will be necessary to most the expenses of the circuit this year & recentend that this cupuat be assessed to the several appointments of the sivenit on follows:

Claim of P. Sleer	6 70.00	Toberswells Providence	38,50
Traveling Expenses of A. M. Hell	24,00	Rica Terktown	82,50 24,50
A. M. Hall	1.50.00 312.05		242.0

At the first Cuarterly Conference held for York circuit at Providence Mar. 14, 1857, presents

Thos. C. Heyes, P. E.; A. M. Hall, Preacher in charge.
Cyrus B. James, Local Elder & Steward; John W. Shield, L. Deacon;
W. Crockett, Steward; John R. Chandler, Steward & Class Leader;
Arthur B. White, Steward & Class Leader; Wm. A. Nottingham,
Steward, Exhtr. & Class Leader.

William A. Nottingham was elected secretary.

Ques. 1. Are there any complaints? Ans. None.

2 " " appeals? " None.

been faithfully observed. The Preacher in charge presented the following Sabbath School report & statement which were adopted. Oweing to the unusual severity of the winter the Sabbath Schools have not been reorganised; some attention has been paid to the instruction of children in my pastoral visits. We have urged parents to dedicate their children to the Lord in Holy Baptism.

Mar. 14, 1857

Respectfully submitted, A. M. Hall

Ques. 4. What other business is to come before this conference? The following resolution upon the subject of missionary collections was presented & adopted. Resolved that the Preacher in charge be requested to preach upon the subject of missions during the year at all the appointments on the circuit & take up collections for missionary purposes, and we pledge ourselves heartily to cooperate with him.

John R. Chandler, District Steward presented the following report which was adopted:

I take this occasion to report that the late district Stewards' meeting assessed to the circuit for the support of the P. Elder \$70, and for conference collections \$40.50.

J. R. Chandler.

The Stewards presented the following report which was adopted: We find that the sum of \$244. will be necessary to meet the expenses of the circuit this year & recommend that this amount be assessed to the several appointments of the circuit as follows:

Claim of P. Elder	\$ 70.00	Tabernacle	\$ 93.50
Traveling Expenses of		Providence	38,50
A. M. Hall	24.00	Zion	82.50
Quarterly claim of		Yorktown	24.50
A. M. Hall	150.00		
	244.00	THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN	244.00

May 23, 1857

The Stewards reported that they had received from the several appointments of the circuit the 1st Quarter the following Amt. to meet the current expenses of the circuit and they have disbursed it thus;

From T	Cabernacle	ACT STREET, ST	Paid to Elder Pres. 5.6	2
* 2	lion From Manage	2.00	Public collection 6.8	13
n p	rovidence	5.62	From Zion 2.0	0
Public	ecllection	6.83 14.45	on Transm. Ches Loader 14.4	3

ten. Bottinghom was elected recretary.

The above report was adopted & Tabernacle was fixed upon as the place of the next Quarterly Conference & the Conference adjourned. 2. w s w appealar m Bosde

Wm. A. Nottingham, Secty. the rules respecting the instruction of children

been faithfully observed? Ans. The Fruncher Thos. C. Heyes, P. B. following Sabbath School report which was adopted a design setablishing a school at every appointment on the circult. The subject has been argued both in private & in public. I have urged the people to dedicate their obildren to God in Rely Saption all of mach is respectfully submitted Tay the election of the Courterly Conference. York Circuit, Va. Cent. May the 23, 283% M. M. MELL, P. C.

Quee & What other business is to come before this conference? The Steward proceeded the following report of money regulary the part Chartes to meet the current excembe of the circuit & alok the magner in which it has been spropriately

Pros Rice \$ 5.00 Masterson as follows: 25.875 Paid Thomas G. Hayes 16.879 Paid Took C. Bayes on claim 21.00 25.00 W As Ma Sall * 25.000 s Pine Grows W Tabernacile Trans Transcription Carry States 37.39 Secretary Product Francis States of of proceedings and find the last to the process of the last to the last to

The above report up adopted,

On motion it was recolved that a committee be appointed to ascertain low many persons will promise to have tends in the event of a comp meeting being held on the circuit. Under the above resolution the following brothers were appointed the counttheer A. M. Hell, Peter Chield, Ma. 1. Mobileghou, C. M. Jomes, E. Pophine, T. C. Harry, V. Oroshetta A. Wenten, Bind Belleway, J. R. Chwaller & John F. Walte.

Ques. Sa Where shall the next Quarterly conference be held? Ans, it fiom & the conference adjourned.

Thou, C. Reyou, P. E.

Wm. A. Nottingham, Sorty.

The 2nd Quarterly conference held for York circuit at Cureaca isr York directs hold Tabernacle May 23, 1857, Presents

> Those C. Hayes, P. B.; A. M. Hall, P. in C. Cyrus B. James, L. E.; Wm. A. Nottingham, S. E. L.; Peter Shield, Arthur B. White & Thos. Emory, Stewards & Class Leaders; Whittington Crockett, Steward; Hind Holloway, Exhorter & Class Leader; John F. White, E. Hopkins, A. Weston, Thos. Freeman, Class Leaders.

Wm. Nottingham was elected secretary.

Ques. 1. Are there any complaints? Ans. None.

n 2. e e s sppeals?

3. Have the rules respecting the instruction of children been faithfully observed? Ans. The Preacher in charge presented the following Sabbath School report which was adopted. Up to this time we have one Sabbath School in successful operation & design establishing a school at every appointment on the circuit. The subject has been argued both in private & in public. I have urged the people to dedicate their children to God in Holy Baptism all of which is respectfully submitted for the adoption of the Quarterly Conference. York Circuit, Va. Conf. May the 23, 1857. A. M. Hall, P. C.

Ques. A. What other business is to come before this conference? The Steward presented the following report of money received the past Cuarter to meet the current expenses of the circuit & also the manner in which it has been appropriated;

From Zion * Providence * Pine Grove	\$ 6.00	Disbursed as Paid Thos.	C. Hayes	on claim	21.00
e Tabernacle	35.00	ention of pharms	par domesti	SEG IN	57.87
cherectery Cory Jess	57.872	Public	35.87	(nestice of	
oberester and abely 1	latince rausi	collection	18.75	54.62	dontion

of character and had his likerine removed. The above report was adopted.

On motion it was resolved that a committee be appointed to ascertain how many persons will promise to have tents in the event of a camp meeting being held on the circuit. Under the above resolution the following brethern were appointed the committees A. M. Hall, Peter Shield, Wm. A. Nottingham, C. B. James, E. Ropkins, T. C. Emory, V. Crockett, A. Weston, Hind Holloway, J. R. Chandler & John F. White.

Ques. 5. Where shall the next Quarterly conference be held? Ans. At Zion & the conference adjourned.

AMAROLL, Pa Ca

paspait the

de Na Changlor.

Aug. 15, 1857

Minutes of the 3rd Quarterly meeting conference for York circuit held at Zion church Aug. 15, 1857.

Present: A. M. Hall, P. C.; Cyrus B. James L. E.;
John W. Shield, L. D.; Cary James E. & C. L.
William A. Nottingham, E. & C. L; Whittington Crockett, S.;
Arthur B. White, S. & C. L.; John R. Chandler, S. & C. L.
Thos. C. Emory, S. & G. L.; Peter Shield, S. & C. L.
Thos. Freeman, C. L.; John F. White, C. L. Alex Weston, C. L.;
Edward Hopkins, C. L.

On motion Wm. A. Nottingham was elected secretary.

Ques. 1. Are there any complaints? Ans. Hone.

Ques. 2. " " appeals? " None.

Ques. 3. Have the rules respecting the instruction of children been faithfully observed? Ans. The Preacher in charge handed in the following report which was adopted.

In Ans. to Question 3, I the P. C. offered the following report; The past quarter has been one of growing interest as regards the Sabbath Schools operations & the general instruction of children. We now have 3 Sabbath Schools in a flourishing condition and well attended to; During the past quarter the Preacher in charge has sought to impress upon the minds of the people of his Charge the duty of dedicating their children to God in Holy Baptism & has been successful. He would also state as the P. C. that I have sought to recommend our church publications to all & particularly those who are Heads of families for the good of their children all of which is respectfully submitted.

York circuit Aug. 15, 1857

A. M. Hall. P. C.

Question 4. The Examination of character commenced Cyrus B. James, L. E., John V. Shield, L. D., passed examination of
character; Cary James E, Wm. A. Nottingham E, passed examination of
character and their lisence renewed and Hind Holloway passed an examination
of character and had his lisence renewed. Arthur B. White, J. R. Chandler,
Thos. Emory, P. Shield, Whittington Crockett and William A. Nottingham
passed the examination of character.

The report of the Stewards for the 3rd Quarter as follows:

Moneya	received	from Tabernacle	\$12,50
A STATE OF	W. 1	" Providence	8,10
	SYSTEM SEALS	" Zion Quarterage	34.27
		" " public col.	

Disbursed as follows: Paid Thos. C. Hayes, P. E. 10.00

" A.M.Hall, P. C. 44.87

" A. M. Hall public collect. 9.19

Deta 12 1857

Question 5. Is there any other business to come before this conference?

Thos. M. Emory, Stay John T. Thine, Class Lander.

Ans. Where shall the next conference be held? Ans. at Tebernscle church & the conference adjourned.

Wm. A. Nottingham, Secty.

Cyrus B. James was alosted socretary A. M. Hall, P. C.

Cues. L. Are there any empletately kne. None.

in the Ath Constatly conference held at Sebermiels for Tiet

has falthfully absorped: The Procedure in charge prepared the fallow.

Ing falthfully absorped: The Procedure in charge prepared the fallow.

at this time we have one Sebbath Belook Located at Teleromele church in successful appention doing a rare assent of good. The schools at Zion and Propidence have long sinch been diplomated and given up, as not which we have cause to longer a near furgiveness at the home of God. I have unged upon the powerts the measurably of declinating the children to God in hely Septime.

Respectifully substitud to the Conference for our-

The transfer of the College of the College Park Ca

Quede de Mast other business to to come before this conference? Was As Notthghan was alpoted District Stances & John R. Classifier his allowering

The State of presented the following financial report of consyrucated the past quarter upon the circuit & cloo the sameer in which it has been applied:

Tabernacke \$33.00 Disburged;
Providence I.20 Paul Thom. C. Rayer 24.52
Time 23.09 A. H. Rell J. 22.64
57.15

The above raport was adapted. Him was fixed upon as the place of the next Quarterly Conference & them the conference adjourned.

Syron D. Junes, Section

Those C. Sayas, F. E.

At the 4th Quarterly conference held at Tabernacle for York circuit Oct. 17, 1857. Presents

Thos. C. Heyes, P. E.; A. M. Hell, Preacher in charge, Cyrus B. James, L. E.; John V. Shield, L. D. Wm. A. Nottinghem, S. & Exhorter; Cary James, Ex. & C. L. John R. Chandler, St. & G. L.; Whittington Crockett, St.; Arthur B. White, St. & G. L.; Edward Hopkins, C. L. Thos. E. Emory, St.; John F. White, Class Leader. Cyrus W. James, C. L.; Thos. Freeman, C. L.

Cyrus B. Jemes was elected secretary.

Ques. 1. Are there any complaints? Ans. None.

s 2. s s s appeals? s None.

3. Have the rules respecting the instruction of children been faithfully observed? The Preacher in charge presented the following Sabbath School report & statement which were adopted:

At this time we have one Sabbath School located at Tabernacle church in successful operation doing a wast amount of good. The schools at Zion and Providence have long since been disbanded and given up, an act which we have cause to lement & seek forgiveness at the hands of God. I have urged upon the parents the necessity of dedicating the children to God in Holy Baptism.

Respectfully submitted to the Quarterly Conference for con-

sideration & adoption.

Por the F. E. SELEN, Paracange SuA. M. Hall, P. C.

Ques. 4. What other business is to come before this conference? Wm. A. Hottigham was elected District Steward & John R. Chandler his alternate.

The Stewards presented the following financial report of money received the past quarter upon the circuit & also the manner in which it has been applied:

Tabernacle \$33.00 Disbursed:

Providence 1.10 Paid Thos. C. Hayes 24.54

Zion 23.09 A. M. Hall 32.64

57.19 57.18

The above report was adopted. Zion was fixed upon as the place of the next Quarterly Conference & them the conference adjourned.

Mar. 6, 1858

Minutes of the first Quarterly meeting held for York circuit at Zion church Mar. 6, 1858.

Presents D. S. Bogget, P. E.; George W. Trimyer, L. E.; Cyrus B. Jemes, L. E.; John W. Shield, L. D.; Cary James, E. & L.; Wm. A. Nottingham, E. & L.; John R. Chandler, S. & L.; Alexander Weston, C. L.; Arthur B. White, S. & C. L.; Peter Shield, S. & C. L.; Whittington Crockett, S.; Cary W. Crockett, Supt. & S. S.

On motion Wm. A. Nottingham was elected Secty.

Ques. 1. Are there any complaints? Ans. None.

w 2 " " " appeals? " None.

been faithfully attended to? Ans. The Preacher in charge being absent there was no report from him. The following resolution was adopted. That we open Sabbath Schools at the several appointments as early as practicable & that we will take a more active interest in behalf of the cause this year.

Ques. 4. Resolved that we request the Preacher in charge to form missionary societies at each of the appointments at an early date.

Ques. 5. What other business shall come before this conference? Ans. The District Stewards report the following assessments for York circuit, to wit:

For the P. E. \$81.50; Personage furniture \$24, conference collection \$46.

At a meeting of the stewards the following amount was received:

Public collection 7.36
From Providence 1.50 15.36

Disbursed as follows:

Paid P. E. 11.36 P. in C. 4.00 15.36

It was moved and carried that the next Quarterly meeting be held at Tabernacle church, and on motion the conference adjourned.

May 8, 1858

Minutes of the 2nd Quarterly conference for York circuit at Tabernacle church May 8th, 1858.

Present: James E. Joiner, P. in C.; Cyrus B. James, L. E. & S. John W. Shield, L. D.; Hind Holloway, E. & C. L.; Cary James, E. & C. L.; George W. Trimyer, L. E.; Whittington Crockett S; John R. Chandler, S. & C. L.; Thomas Emory, S.; John Montgomery, C. L.; Thomas Freeman, C. L.; John F. White, C. L.

Cyrus B. James was nominated & elected secty.

Ques. 1. Are there any complaints? Ans. None.

Ques. 2. " " appeals? "

Brathery Cyrus E. James &

" None.

Ques. 3. Have the rules respecting the instructions of children been faithfully attended to? Ans. Oweing to the inclemency of the weather there has been no school opened yet.

Ques. A. What other business is to come before the conference? On motion Cary James had his lisence renewed.

The Camp meeting committee report favorable for a camp meeting, provided a sufficient number of tents can be obtained, and recommend that some day between the 1st & 10th of August the most convenient time.

Ques. 5. Where shall the next Quarterly meeting be held?
Ans. At the Camp ground, and if no camp meeting, to be held at Providence church & then the meeting adjourned.

Cyrus B. James, Secty.

James E. Joiner, P. in C.

At a meeting of the Stewards the following sums of money was received to meet the expenses of the circuit:

From Tabernacle

" Providence
" Zion

\$21.75 2.75

12.00 \$36.50

Disposed of as follows, to wits

On wotion the ocurarence of Judgment.

Peid P. in G. Quarterage 23.25

" Public collection 13.25

36.50

Mr. A. Hottlanden, Sector.

D. G. Doggotty P. R.

Aug. 17, 1858

At the 3rd Quarterly conference held for York circuit on the Camp ground in York county Aug. 17, 1858,

Presents D. S. Doggett, P.E.; James E. Joiner, P. in C. Cyrus B. James, L. E.; John W. Shield, L. D. Gec. W. Trimyer, L. E.; Cary James, E. & G. L.; Wm. A. Nottingham, E. & C. L.; Whittington Crockett, S.; Peter Shield, S. & C. L.; Thos. G. Amory, S.; John R. Chandler, S. & C. L.; Arthur B. White, S. & C. L.; John Montgomery, C. L.; Edward Hopkins, C. L.; John F. White, C.L.

On motion Wm. A. Nottingham was elected Secty.

Ques. 1. Are there any complaints? Ans. None.

2. When the release the the instruction of children

Brothers Cyrus B. James & George W. Trimyer, Local Elders, passed their examination of character, & Bro. John W. Shield, L. D. passed an examination of character. Wm. H. Mitchell passed an examination of character as L. P., and on motion his lisence was renewed. Bros. Cary James, Hind Holloway, Vm. A. Hottingham, Exhorters, passed an examination of character and their lisences were renewed.

Ques. 3. Have the rules respecting the instruction of children been faithfully observed? Ans. They have, as far as is practicable.

Ques. 4. What other business is to come before this conference? Ans. Tabernacle was chosen the place for holding the fourth Querterly meeting.

Ans. The Stewards made the following reports

Koneys	received	from	Tabornacle	\$ 35.00	SMESSE
Statement State	San San	22	Providence	25.52	Selection 1
that was	ozeline pi	Drugger	Zion	14.37 \$	74.89

Disbursed as follows: The Commonly sonference.

To	Bro.	Doggett	25,00	
	23	Joiner	49.89	
			74.39	
	49	* Public collection	A STATE OF THE STA	\$ 79.86

On motion the conference adjourned.

engualna.

E. Cheund

Thomas John

Bu James

MOTO COMPONE

Nov. 13, 1858

Minutes of the fourth Quarterly Conference held at Tabernacle for York circuit Nov. 13, 1858.

Present: D. S. Doggett, P. E.; James E. Joiner, P. in C. Cyrus B. James, L. E.; John W. Shield, L. D.; Cary James, Hind Holloway & Wn. A. Hottingham, E. and C. L.; Whittington Crockett, Peter Shield, Thos. Amory, Arthur B. White, John R. Chandler, Stewards; John Montgomery, Edward Hopkins, John F. White, Thos. Freezen, Class Leaders.

On motion Wm. A. Nottingham was elected Secty.

Ques. 1. Are there any complaints? Ans. None.

Ques. 2. " " appeals? " None.

Ques. 3. Have the rules respecting the instruction of children been faithfully observed? Ans. The preacher in charge offered the following report. Report of Sabbath Schools on York circuit; 3 schools, 124 children; volumes in library 260. Money raised for Sunday School books \$20.62%. Schools prosperous in the main.

Ques. 4. What other business shall come before this conference? Ans. 1. The Preacher reported 38 persons received on Probation and 1 by certificate during the present quarter.

Ans. 2. The Prescher made a general statement of the condition of the circuit.

Ans. 3. There was no report by the trustees. On motion it was resolved thatt the existing trustees of the several houses of worship on this circuit call a meeting as soon as practicable to fill vacancies & to keep a record of their proceedings.

Ans. 4. The following persons were elected stewards for the ensueing year. Whittington Crockett, Peter Shield, Nn. A. Bottingham, John R. Chandler, Cyrus B. James, John Montgomery, Thos. Amory; Cyrus B. James was elected recording steward for the coming year. William Nottingham was elected District Steward and Peter Shield his alternate. On motion Providence is the place for the next Quarterly conference.

The Stewards made the following reports

Moneys Rec'd from Zion \$89.50
Providence 20.25
Tabernaele 50.00
159.75

1000 x 23 2800

At an adjourned (t) meeting of the first Cuarterly conference, Disbursed as follows:

Paid to Bro. Doggett, P. E. 45.13
" " Bro. Joiner, P. in C. 114.65
159.78

2. 2. " appealm

Is how the rules respecting the instruction of children

which was adopted & the conference adjourned.

Wm. A. Mottingham, Secty. D. S. Doggett, Pres.

been forthfully observed? Sub. The Popular in charge presented the follow Paid Bro. Joiner at the thracfirst Quarters 95.34
at the fourth 114.65
Public collection at Tabernacle 30.35
From Bro. Robert Dawson 10.25
\$ 250.59

constity of children graving out of this fact call loudly for subbath Debugle to be continued during the entire year, becape unless children be suplayed usefully on the deliberth they still be engaged in unlawful & wholes A columnial cuplowants, especially when they are so nonercon. I would inerediry august that we as a Coarborly Conference actor into a recolution to comment our Sabbata Schools Inspiliately, say on the first Sabbath is the month of March and that beareforth so endusor to continue they during the winter. This I indict upon becomes during this you have satisfing torn the weather to difficulture with you whereas forting the manor morths to the hot machine one the programmed mouthings to contend againsts. All of entah I respectfully missis,

Was As Tobinsons Presence in charges

Charting &. That ether business is to ours before this Conferencet Ans. I. The District Stevense main the following reports

> To MF D. S. Doggott 877.50 Conference collection 35.00 Parancego Farmiture to D'able 24.00

It moved & cerrica the personage furniture somey by left to be raised by sold Elder in any way that may soit him.

And. Is The stewards reported the following amounts to be rained this year for the Francher in Charge A w Propleting Elfer

Feb. 23, 1859

To Zion

At an adjourned (?) meeting of the first Quarterly conference, held at Providence church for York circuit Feb. 23, 1859, Present:

Wm. A. Robinson, P. in C.; Cyrus B. James, L. E. George W. Trimyer, L. E.; Whittington Crockett, S.; John R. Chandler, S. & L.; Wm. A. Nottingham, E. & C. L.; Thos. J. Crockett, C. L.

On motion Wm. A. Nottingham was elected steward (secty?).

Ques. 1. Are there any complaints? Ans. None.

2. " " appeals? " None.

3. Have the rules respecting the instruction of children been faithfully observed? Ans. The Preacher in charge presented the following report which was adopted. I am sorry that facts constrain me to report Brethren, that there are no Sabbath Schools in operation on the circuit; whereas in my opinion there should be three in successful operation all through the entire year. The dense population of this county obviates all the difficulties which sparcely populated places might plead in defense of discontinuing Sabbath Schools during the winter season, indeed the multiplicity of people crowded into neighborhoods & numerous quantity of children growing out of this fact call loudly for Sabbath Schools to be continued during the entire year, because unless children be employed usefully on the Sabbath they will be engaged in unlawful & wicked & unlawful employments, especially when they are so numerous. I would therefore suggest that we as a Quarterly Conference enter into a resolution to commense our Sabbath Schools immediately, say on the first Sabbath in the month of March and that henceforth we endeavor to continue them during the winter. This I insist upon because during this you have nothing but theweather to interfere with you whereas during the summer months both the hot weather and the protracted meetings to contend against. All of which I respectfully submit.

Wm. A. Robinson, Preacher in charge.

Question 4. What other business is to come before this Conference? Ans. 1. The District Stewards made the following reports

To Dr. D. S. Doggett \$77.50 Conference collection 35.00 Parsonage Furniture to Dr. Dt. 24.00

It moved & carried the parsonage furniture money be left to be raised by said Elder in any way that may suit him.

Ans. 2. The stewards reported the following amounts to be raised this year for the Preacher in Charge \$590.00

" Presiding Elder 77.50

April 23 2490

They also report it was moved and carried that the stewards report be adopted.

That the above amount of \$667.50 be disbursed (apportioned?) as follows:

To Zion 222.50 Received of the aboves

"Providence 222.50 Prom Providence 24.49

"Tabernacle 222.50 Paid Bro. Robinson 20.00
667.50 "Bro. Doggett 4.49

24.49

Question 5. Where shall the next Quarterly meeting be held?

Ans. At Zion and on motion the conference adjourned.

whom the Propoles in therew presented the Following reports

The Francher in Thomas reports Wa. A. Robinson, R. in Charge.

Sentifically regionized by farence & by the members of the shares generally. Senthinks that neither of the schools has hed now then I done confident to be from A. Nottingham, Secty. these absence at each substant School procy Saberth school procy Saberth school be to the children to attendance at each substant School procy Saberth schools that attending her acted to a substant schools that attending method her schools for Saberth Schools consists her boar instantes which he school at these animals are reserved Bratters may mentions and by Saper last as soon as these animals are reserved Bratters may mentions approximately. Contagn to some later attends the acted at 2 laborately has not been organized, he trains there is no well, all of which he reserved is the acted will attended a to beyon it may as well, all of which he reserved in the school will attended a to beyon it may as well,

Quality 4. That other works is to down before this conference. Inc. 1. The Proceed reports a number of sectors or increase by pertilicate, 7 on pathetica, 12 2 colored persons expelled since conference. And it has been an estage require the distribute of melligion or the direct or improveding and it. The commence require the following mean of somey free the circuit decline the Legs Country Fighterous as follows:

On aption the above report, was adopted.

and. Telegraphic was delicated as the place for the led Gearterly resting, & on metion the conference adjourned.

B. S. Doggett, Proc.

Arms S. Smes, Seety.

April 23, 1859

Minutes of the 2nd Quarterly Conference for York circuit held at Zion Church April the 23rd 1859. hold of Japanesacle thurst Fully 13, 1879;

Present: Davis S. Doggett, P. E.; Wm. A. Robinson, P. C.; Cyrus B. James, L. E. & R. S.; Peter Shield, C. L. & S.; Cary James, Exhorter & C. L.; Cyrus W. James, C. L.; Whittington Crockett, St. Condier, Took, Scory, John Scattering, Stewarder

On motion Cyrus B. James was elected secty.

Ques. 1. Are there sny complaints? Ans. None.

w 2.2 % special state None. George W. Trinyan pensad an appreved aussination of character as Lucal

3. Have the rules respecting the instruction of children been faithfully attended to? They have to some extent & hereupon the Preacher in charge presented the following report:

died fellowey & Dery Japon passed an approved emiliation of character on The Prescher in Charge reports two Sabbath Schools on the circuit as having commenced operations both of which in his judgment are manifestly neglected by Parents & by the members of the church generally. He thinks that neither of the schools has had more than I dozen children in attendance at any one time, whereas in his judgment there ought to be from 40 to 60 children in attendance at each Sabbath School every Sabbath morning; this doubtless would be a fact if parents & Brethren would give the schools that attention which they demand. He is aware that the weather has been inclement & the season unfavorable for Sabbath Schools operations and he hopes that as soon as these causes are removed Brethren may manifest more interest in behalf of the schools & that therefore they may become more flourishing. Oweing to some local causes the school at Tabernacle has not as yet been organized, he trusts these hindrances will soon be removed & then the school will commence & he hopes it may do well, all of which he respectfully submits. whole long by leavened. The experimentate of Wm. A. Robinson, wastring in their efforts to in the obtrob good in this department of her internation

Question 4. What other business is to come before this conference. Ans. 1. The Preacher reports 4 members rec'd in church by certificate, 3 on probation, & 2 colored persons expelled since conference. Ans. 2. The Preacher in charge reports the state of religion on the circuit as improving. Ans. 3. The stewards report the following sums of money from the circuit during the last Quarter, Disbursed as follows:

It is such larger than both the other schools, because of the interest the Rec'd from Zion \$ 46.25 Paid the P. E. \$15.00 Providence 12.50 P. in C. 43.75 58.75 subsisted to the Brithman by the Peater in charges.

On motion the above report was adopted.

Ans. Tabernacle was selected as the place for the 3rd Quarterly meeting, & on motion the conference adjourned.

July 23, 1859

Minutes of the 3rd Quarterly conference for York circuit held at Tabernacle church July 23, 1359.

Present: D. S. Doggett, P. E.; Mm. A. Bobinson, A. E.; Cyrus B. James and George W. Trimyer, L. E.; Hind Holloway, Extr; Peter Shield, Whittington Crockett; John R. Chandler, Thos. Amory, John Montgomery, Stewards; Alexander Weston, Edward Hopkins and John F. White, Class Leaders.

George W. Trimyer was chosen secretary.

Ques. 1. Are there any complaints; Ans. Cyrus B. James & George W. Trimyer passed an approved examination of character as Local Elder,; John W. Shield passed an approved examination of character as L. D.; William H. Mitchell also passed an approved examination of character as local preacher & on motion his lisence was renewed. Bros. Hind Holloway & Cary James passed an approved examination of character as Exhorters & on motion their lisence was renewed. On motion the character of Bro. William A. Nottingham passed as an Exhorter, but the renewal of his lisence was laid over until the next Quarterly conference he being absent.

Ques. 2. Are there any appeals? Ans. None.

Ques. 3. Have the rules respecting the instruction of children been faithfully observed? Ans. The Preacher in charge presented the following report:

There are three Sabbath Schools in operation on the circuit & they are all doing good in their neighborhoods. The Preacher thinks he can venture to say that the Sabbath school interest is spreading emong the people; in this he rejoices & hopes it may continue to spread until the whole lump be leavened. The superintendents of these schools are untiring in their efforts to do the church good in this department of her interests. Bro. Giddings at Zion is doing well under the circumstances. The affliction of his femily & other obstacles hinder him, yet the school which he superintends is growing in interest. Bro. Arthur B. White, the superintendent at Providence deserves high commendations. The school under his supervision is gaining in numbers, gaining knowledge & gaining piety. The school at Tabernacle under the superintendence of Bro. John F. White excels the others. It is much larger than both the other schools, because of the interest the people take in it; the schools at Zion and Providence are both very deficient in Books. The library at Tabernacle has recently been recruited with a lot of books which cost \$8.50. The above report is respectfully submitted to the Brethren by the Pastor in charge.

004, 19, 1859

Ques. 4. What other business shall come before this conference? The preacher in charge reports 6 by certificate & 4 by probation received during the past Quarter and 2 expelled from the church during the same time. The Preacher also reports the Religious condition of the circuit encouraging.

On motion Whittington Crockett, John R. Chandler, Edward Hopkins, Thos. Amory and Peter Sheild were appointed a committee to enquire into the expediency of procuring a Parsonage for this circuit & report to the next Cuarterly conference. The P. E. reported that \$35 were assessed to York circuit for conference collection & \$24 be assessed for District Parsonage furniture. The stewards report as follows:

I am sayry to be compolied to report that the Sabbuth School

Recod	100	Zion	\$12.10	Disbursed	as fol	llows	
	1	Tabernacle	112.25	132.35	paid	Bro. Robinso	n
100		Providence	13.50	10.50		Bro. Doggett	
		B Bu Bores	142.85	142.85	na indicates	about the match	

Providence was selected as the place for holding the next Quarterly conference.

compo on this ultimit to fact depreciating. The De SelDoggett, P. E. lenni & the 2 others will work discontinue startings. The cause of this fluctuation

Geo. W. Trimyer, Secty, church to the chredit throughout most of the

entire year. The population is no tense, children as atmorate a the distance to church in each heighborhood so trifling that these cohools could financial in thater so well as in assuer if breware would allow thoseshous to feel as such intereshed in these as the comes decomes at their hands. I keep that the culigion of the Satior will indeed then to attend to those corrected of the phurch & these treasmit Mathedians to descending generations.

Respectfully estations, Pa in Ca

with regard to this tital interest of the church is more attributable to

Case. As What other Dishman is to one tafore this conference? The procedur is charge reports 65 persons received on probation, one by contificate and none empirical daring the propert quarter & further reports that the condition of the absorbe is encouraging. On notion the A. Notingham's license too remembed. On notion the present constitue on the personage was discharged after which, on action, a new consistant on the personage was appointed consisting of the following amberse George W. Triaper, Pater Shield, Edward Rephiles & John S. Chardles to report to the number than the personal. There was no report from Telegraphic block a fractions of the Casella to respect to be that their respective boards are full a actioned by the Jelle of the casella courts.

The most cell was for the obsounds? reports. The stemands made

Oct. 13, 1859

At the 4th Quarterly meeting conference for York circuit held at Providence church Oct. 13, 1859.

Present: D. S. Doggett, P. E.; Wm. A. Robinson, P. in G.
Cyrus B. James, L. E. & S.; George W. Trimyer, L. E.;
John W. Shield, L. D.; Wm. H. Mitchell, L. P.;
Cary James, Extr.; Wm. A. Nottingham, Extr. S. & L.
John R. Chandler, S. & L.; Whittington Crockett, S.
Arthur B. White, L.; John F. White, L.; Alex Weston, L.;
Cyrus W. James, L.

On motion William A. Nottingham was elected secty.

Ques, 1. Are there any complaints? Ans. No complaints.

- a 2. " " appeals? " No appeals.
- 3. Have the rules respecting the instruction of children been faithfully observed? Ans. So far as the Preacher in charge is concerned, they have, & also in respect to some of the members of the church, & the Preacher in charge also presented the following Sabbath School report: (See report).

I am sorry to be compelled to report that the Sabbath School cause on this circuit is fast depreciating. The school at Zion has closed & the 2 others will soon discontinue operations. The cause of this fluctuation with regard to this vital interest of the church is more attributable to custom than to any insurmountable obstacle. In my judgment Sabbath Schools should be kept up at each church on the circuit throughout most of the entire year. The population is so dense, children so numerous & the distance to church in each heighborhood so trifling that these schools could flourish in winter as well as in summer if brethren would allow themselves to feel as such interested in them as the cause demands at their hands. I hope that the religion of the Savior will induce them to attend to these nurseries of the church & thus transmit Methodism to descending generations.

Respectfully submitted,

Wm. A. Robinson, P. in C.

Ques. 4. What other business is to come before this conference? The preacher in charge reports 65 persons received on probation, one by certificate and none excluded during the present quarter & further reports that the condition of the church is encouraging. On motion Wm. A. Nottingham's lisence was renewed. On motion the present committee on the parsonage was discharged after which, on motion, a new committee on Parsonage was appointed consisting of the following members: George W. Trimyer, Peter Shield, Edward Hopkins & John R. Chandler to report to the next Quarterly conference. The President them called for the trustees reports. There was no report from Tabernacle. Zion & Providence reports that their respective boards are full & satisfied by the Judge of the circuit court.

The next call was for the stewards' report. The stewards made the following reports

Jan. 25, 1260

word or on one

From Zion \$ 22.50 and was disbursed as follows:

Providence 35.25 To D. S. Doggott \$10.00

Tabernacle 2.00 To Wm. A. Robinson 49.75

59.75

D. S. Doggath, F. Res alex M. Hall, P. in Car

Which, on motion, was adopted. Toka Wa Mandad, La Dag

Then in order the following brathren were elected as stewards for the ensueing year: Whittington Crockett, Peter Sheild, John R. Chandler, Wm. A. Nottingham, Thos. Amory, Edward Hopkins, Arthur B. White and Wm. A. Nottingham was elected as recording steward, and also as district steward and John R. Chandler as his alternate. Tabernacle was selected as the place for the next Quarterly conference and on motion the conference adjourned.

Wa. A. Nottingham, Secty. In Charge and reported at the most conversely

D. S. Doggett, P. E.

The following is a correct list of moneys received from the different appointments on York circuit for the year ending Nov. 1859.

From Zion \$106.60 house this state of the Providence 169.99

" Tabernacle 202.40
478.99

the several appointments for that parpose.

Cure. 3. What other business is to come before this conference! And I. The Franches is charge reports that he has received now in the church since he has been on the circuit, not excluded any. Some 2. The Franches in charge slap reports that in some respects religion is is proving & in others declining. Inc. 3. The Countition on parsonage presented the following report which as motion was adopted. See report.

The the condition on Parameter baving had the exhibet under consideration, Report 1st that we believe it best for the interpret of the circuit, to built a parameter & resources that a condition be appointed to take up telegraphish on the circuit for that purpose & resource the case Quarterly conference. All of which is respectfully substituted.

(Signal) George V. Trinyon.

On motion the following persons were elected as personne consitted to wit, Edward Hopkins, John Henrigowery, Pater Enteld a John He Chandler.

Ans. As The District Stewards mede the following expertionment to You'r edwards we following

Jan. 28, 1860

At the first Quarterly conference held at Tabernacle for York circuit Jan. 28, 1860. Presents

D. S. Doggett, P. E.; Alex M. Hall, P. in C.; George W. Trimyer, L. E.; John W. Shield, L. D.; Hind Holloway, L. E.; Hm. A. Nottingham, L. E. S.; Peter Shield, L.; Whittington Crockett, S.; Edward Hopkins, L. Stewards; John Montgomery, John F. White, Cyrus W. James, C. Leaders.

On motion Wm. A. Nottingham was elected secretary.

Ques. 1. Are there any complaints? Ans. Complaints have been made against the Rev. William H. Michel, but not stated; his case will be examined before the Preacher in Charge and reported at the next Quarterly conference.

Ques. 2. Are there any appeals? Ans. None.

Ques. 3. Have the rules respecting the instruction of children been faithfully observed? Ans. The preacher in charge having been so short a time on the circuit, is not prepared to make a Sabbath School report. 2nd. On motion, resolved that the Sabbath Schools on this circuit be opened the first Sabbath in April.

Ques. 4. What shall be done for missions this year? Ans. On motion resolved that a public collection be taken up by the prescher at the several appointments for that purpose.

Ques. 5. What other business is to come before this conference? Ans. 1. The Preacher in charge reports that he has received none in the church since he has been on the circuit, nor excluded any. Ans. 2. The Preacher in charge also reports that in some respects religion is improving & in others declining. Ans. 3. The Committee on parsonage presented the following report which on motion was adopted. See report.

We the committee on Parsonage having had the subject under consideration, Report 1st that we believe it best for the interest of the circuit, to build a parsonage & recommend that a committee be appointed to take up subscriptions on the circuit for that purpose & report at the next Quarterly conference. All of which is respectfully submitted.

(Signed) George W. Trimyer.

On motion the following persons were elected as parsonage committee to wit, Edward Hopkins, John Montgomery, Peter Shield & John R. Chandler.

Ans. 4. The District Stewards made the following apportionment to York circuit as follows:

To D. S. Doggett \$110.00 nee for North ofrents hold at Then

Apr. 21, 1860 For Conference

collection 65.00

\$175.00 Des Cyrus Be Jones, Lake The Circuit Stewards reported that the whole expense for the year 1860 is as follows: The Whitelengton Crockett, Say Alexa Vectors,

For	Preacher in charge for salary Preacher's wife " dt. Preacher's child	\$1.50.00 150.00
20 10	traveling expenses as None	25.00 42.00 36.00
ZON N	Board per sonth \$25	300.00
ces.	So Have the relan reconsting the tratement	and the same

And they proceeded to apportion the above as follows:

To Zion \$271.00 And the conference collection to be raised * Providence 271.00 by the Prescher in charge in any way that " Tabernacle he may deem best of the your to command sh the schools with pultable books. The officers

The Stewards further reported the money received up to & at the first Quarterly meeting as follows: Alabam though I contemplate doing so

From Zion at the 6.00 mes. The appears organization of the schools prevents Providence 4.38

Tabernacle 13.00 & paid D. S. Doggett 210.00 and remposituily a ner 23.38 cary saled to A. M. Hell o the co 30.24 co for adopt-

Collection

other business is to come before this conference? And paid D. S. Doggett 10.00 & A. H. Hall 30.24. st three have bone resoved

On motion the Rev. Coo. W. Trimyer was elected from the Conference a delegate to the Sabboth School convention of the Va. Conference to be held in Richmond the 3rd Wed. in May & Bro. Peter Shield his alternate.

Ques. 6. Where shall the next Quarterly meeting Conference be held & on motion Zion was selected as the place for the next Quarterly meeting Conference & on motion the Conference adjourned.

Wm. A. Nottingham, Secty.

and it was disturged as Tollaws

To D. C. Doggett To da Ha Hall

D. S. Doggett, P. E.

802 + 50

Sa Ma Phill Pa Ca

April 20, 1860

At the 2nd Cuarterly Conference for York circuit held at Zion Ap. 21, 1860. Present:

D. S. Doggett, P. E.; A. M. Hall, P. in C.; Cyrus B. James, L.E. George W. Trimyer, L.E.; J. W. Shield, L.D.; Cary James, Hx. & L. Wm. A. Nottingham, Ex. S. & L.; John R. Chandler, Peter Shield, A. B. White, S. & L.; Whittington Crockett, S., Alex. Western, John F. White, John Montgomery, Leaders.

On sotion Frevisience was chosen as the place for the

On motion Wm. A. Nottingham was elected Secty.

Ques. 1. Are there any complaints? Ans. None.

Ques. 2. " " appeals? " None.

Ques. 3. Have the rules respecting the instruction of children been faithfully observed? Ans. The Prescher in charge offered the following report in Ans. to Ques. 3. We have commenced Sabbath School operations at all of the churches on the circuit with the hope of good success. Two of the schools seem to be in a more prosperous condition than the remaining one. All of the schools have at this time very defective libraries and especially at Providence. We hope before the end of the year to command means sufficient to replentish the schools with suitable books. The officers & teachers seem to feel an average interest in the schools & scholars. I beg leave to state further that the condition of the circuit have prevented me from preaching especially to the children though I contemplate doing so very soon. We have been able to afford a limited degree of instruction to some of them at their homes. The recent organization of the schools prevents us from reporting the number of teachers and children. Praying that the great Head of the church may bless us in this department of the church, respectfully & affectionately submits the above to the conference for adoption.

April 21, 1860 A. M. Hall, P. C.

Ques. 4. What other business is to come before this conference?

1st. The Preacher in charge reports that three have been removed
by certificate, & 2 received, one by certificate & one on probation.

2nd. He also reports that the state of religion on the circuit is at a low ebb, but in some respects there is a change for the better.

3rd. The committee on the Parsonage reported in part & on motion was continued until the next quarterly conference.

4th. The stewards made the following reports

Received from	a Zion	\$ 35.50	Sec. (1)
	Providence Tabernacle	34.75	
Public colle		7.25	\$82.50

And it was disbursed as follows:

To	D.	S.	Doggett	19.50	
To	Au	M.	Hell	63.00	82.50

5th. On motion Providence was chosen as the place for the next quarterly meeting & on motion the conference adjourned.

At the Grd Courterly Conference buld at Providence for Torn circuit Coly 18, 1850. Prosects

D. S. Doggett, P. E. D. V. Mightly P. Hoy Class He hall, P. C.

D. Janes & George W. Trinyen, L. Tes Wm. A. Nottingham, Secty. S. C. Lay Mattington Crockette Thes, sucry Stewards Fotor Shield, Ed. Hopkins, J. A. thereflar a A. B. White S & Low Alex Featon L.

On motion transpo W. Tringer was placeded Secty.

Quer. 1. Are there may completedly Ana. Home.

Lety on so than C. b. James & George W. Princer passed an expressed exumination of elementer on L. Res John V. Bitleld passed on approved amendention of character as I. Dir too on Red wollen Boy Course W. Bringer was paralticed to withings charges allebased by this against the M. Witchell at the last quarterly conference therefore that being done, and notice his character passed but the conference reflect to venue his lighted at I. F. On motion it from Blod Hollessy, Cary James & Mr. as Fottinghom passed an constantion of observator sponound & those limined removed as Intercorpe a super contact a property of the property of

The state of the s

then. It live the rules respecting the improvement of distance toos falthfully described this. The Proposity is charge presented the thillowing remarks. The those Subboth Mehoule on the circuit was all in a prosperous condition & daing much good. The officers & temphore some to take an active part a manifests a commendable outs. The dillers make a repleprogress as could be expected. & show warks of religious instruction all of which is respontfully submitted, July 18, 1860 A. M. BELL

Took Ob. Va. Conference 197 The St. Co. Structure, Shed, Ass June record and St. Lin Co. Connecting the party

toes. L. What after business in to come before this conference? And Lat. The Presence in diargo separts that he has roughwed win numbers into full consection since the Last Courterly conforcers & Last that there are to desided residual leftnesse was the circult. Ans. Ind. The Countities on firsteners in not proposed to repart a on metics in discontinues. And Athy On shiften Telegratella is selected in the place the helding the ment the therity conforming that have a such that of a realisment, the Late Late and the contract of the THE RESERVE OF THE PROPERTY.

The following mopert of money received:

From Mich Providence 25.67 10×19 The bear and a

Public collection

To D. S. Seggett F A. M. Hall, P in O

July 18, 1860

At the 3rd Quarterly Conference held at Providence for York circuit July 18, 1860. Presents

D. S. Doggett, P. E.; Alex. M. Hell, P. C. C. B. Jemes & George W. Trimyer, L. E.; Wm. A. Nottingham, E. S. & L.; Whittington Crockett, Thos. Amory, Stewards; Peter Shield, Ed. Hopkins, J. R. Chandler & A. B. White S & L., Alex Weston L.

On motion George W. Trimyer was elected Secty.

Ques. 1. Are there eny complaints? Ans. None.

Ist. on motion C. B. James & George W. Trimyer passed an approved examination of character as L. E., John W. Shield passed an approved examination of character as L. D.; and on 2nd motion Rev. George W. Trimyer was permitted to withdraw charges alledged by him against Wm. H. Mitchell at the last Quarterly conference therefore that being done, 3rd motion his character passed but the conference refused to renew his lisence as L. P. On motion 4. Bros. Hind Holloway, Cary James & Wm. A. Nottingham passed an examination of character approved & these lisence renewed as Exhorters.

the child Ques. 2. Are there any appeals? Ans. None, done a good work,

Ques. 3. Have the rules respecting the instruction of children been faithfully observed? Ans. The Prescher in charge presented the following report. The three Sabboth Schools on the circuit are all in a prosperous condition & doing much good. The officers & teachers seem to take an active part & manifests a commendable seel. The children make a rapid progress as could be expected, & show marks of religious instruction all of which is respectfully submitted,

July 18, 1860

A. M. Hall

The F. C. reports that he has received 20 in full membership, one

Ques. 4. What other business is to come before this conference?
Ans. 1st. The Preacher in charge reports that he has received six members into full connection since the last Quarterly conference & 2nd that there are no decided revival influence on the circuit. Ans. 3rd. The Coumittee on Parsonage is not prepared to report & on motion is discontinued. Ans. 4th, On motion Tabernacle is selected as the place for holding the next Quarterly conference.

The following report of money received:

From Zion Provide	Contract of the Contract of th	And was disbursed as follows:
Providence	26.67	To D. S. Doggett 18.84
Tabernacle	40.50	" A. M. Hall, P in C 67.17
	78.17	86,01
Public collection	7.84	
	86.01	

Oct. 13, 1860

At the 4th Quarterly conference held for York crt. at Tabernacle church Oct. 13, 1860. Presents

D. S. Doggett, P. E.; A. M. Hall, P. C.

Gyrus B. James & George V. Trimyer, L. E.;

Hind Holloway E. Thos. C. Amory, Peter Shield,

John R. Chandler & E. Hopkins, Stewards. Alex Weston,

John Montgomery & H. J. Southall, C. L.

On motion George W. Trimyer was elected secty.

Ques. 1. Are there any complaints? Ans. None.

and Mar i- Ques. 2 min se Media appeals? storam a None. Charles was allested District Showard & Fotor Shield bis alternate. Ann. S. 21ca can

Ques. 3. Have the rules respecting the instruction of children been faithfully observed. Ans. 4. The Preacher in C. presented the following report. The instruction of children has been as faithfully attended as could be expected. All 3 of the churches have been blessed with good and efficient schools the greater part of the summer. The schools have been generally, well attended, by the children. (The officers & teachers) have to a great extent manifested a commendable zeal in discharging their duty to the children committed to their care. Our schools have done a good work, perhaps better then on former occasions. I also beg leave to report, thus in my pastorel visitations I have sought to afford them a limited degree of religious instruction. During the year I have dedicated several children to God in Holy Baptism & have always advised parents to use all the means afforded them for bringing up their children in the nurture & admonition of the Lord. All of which is respectfully submitted to the Quarterly Conference Oct. 12, 1860. A. M. Hall, P. S. York Co. Va.

Ques. 4. What other business shall come before this conference?

Ans. 1. The P. C. reports that he has received 20 in full membership, one
by certificate, & expelled one during the present quarter. Ans. 2. The
P. C. also reports that in his judgment with many individual exceptions
religion on this circuit is declining. Ans. 3. The trustees not being ready
to report nevertheless made the following statements to wit, Tabernacle
Church is in good condition out of debt & a full Board of Trustees. Providence
is in tolerable good condition, out of debt & full board of trustees. Zion
is in bad condition & a full board of trustees. Ans. 4. The stewards made
the following financial report:

Mone	y rec'd	from	Zion	7.00	Nov. 1860	Paid	
SHOW.	0 30 TOW		Providence	23.50		A.M.H.	56.25
		11389	Tabernacle	48.00		20	52.91
				78.50			58.25

And it was disbursed as follows:

To Rev. D. S. Doggett, P. E. 10.00
P. Rev. A. H. Hell, P. C. 68.50
78.50

Ans. 5. The following persons were elected stewards the ensueing years

For Tabernacle, Thos. Amory, E. Hopkins, For Zion, Peter Shield, Whittington Crockett, For Providence, A. B. White, John R. Chandler and Wm. A. Nottinghem

and Wm. A. Nottingham was elected recording steward & J. F. Chandler was elected District Steward & Peter Shield his alternate. Ans. 6. Zion was chosen as the place for the next Quarterly meeting.

research the following report on Sakanth schools. There are 3 schools in this election and which makes chased for the winter but proparations are being made for appring them at the samilest process. George V. Trimyer, Secty. Children within the bounds of this chemic for D. S. Doggett, P. R. Chools, the children are rough. In our judgment the market for D. S. Doggett, P. R. Chools, the children are rough. In our judgment the market a co their only. We collect a few reasons from the Francisco Sides upon the duties & children of the hody who has the supervision of this whole market, the Chartery Conference. Also upon the greatland resonantially make their charter one schools in white all. Yeb. 23, 16th.

Quan. i. What shall be done for elections this year. And. On motion resolved that the preacher in charge, Peter Shield a arthur M. White a Hind Holloway be a consisted on missions for the present year.

Cases. 5. What other business is to poss before this conference? Ans. 1. The Prescher in charge reports that Sallie Hann has withdrawn from the church within the present quertery and he also reports that although a standard of deep platy in general in the church yet there is an increased attention to the means of grace. Ans. 2. The District Steaded and the

To D. S. Doggett, P. E. 990.00 For Conference Collection 70.00

The Circuit Stewards made the following report the expenses of the direct

Feb. 23, 1861

At the 1st Quarterly conference held for York circuit at Zion church Feb. 23, 1861. Present;

D. S. Doggett, P. E.; B. T. Ames, P. in C.
Cyrus B. James, L. E. John W. Shield, L. D.
Cary James, Exhorter; Wm. A. Hottingham, E. S.
Whittington Crockett, S. Peter Shield, Arthur B. White,
Stewards; Alex. Weston, John F. White & Cyrus W. James, Leaders.

On motion Wm. A. Nottingham was elected secty.

and they Ques. 1. Are there any complaints? Ans. None.

Ques. 2. " " appeals? None.

Cues. 3. Have the rules respecting the instruction of children been faithfully observed? Ams. They have. Ams. 2. The Preacher in charge presented the following report on Sabbath schools. There are 3 schools in this circuit all of which were closed for the winter but preparations are being made for opening them at the earliest practicable period, never to close again we hope. We are delighted to see the anxiety there is among the children within the bounds of this circuit for the opening of the schools, the children are ready. In our judgment the quarterly conference should rally, few remarks from the Presiding Elder upon the duties & obligations of the body who has the supervision of this whole matter, the Quarterly Conference. Also upon the great loss resulting from closing the schools in winter all Feb. 23, 1861

B. T. Ames, P. in C.

Ques. 4. What shall be done for missions this year. Ans. On motion resolved that the preacher in charge, Peter Shield & Arthur B. White & Hind Holloway be a committee on missions for the present year.

Ques. 5. What other business is to come before this conference?
Ans. 1. The Preacher in charge reports that Sallie Mason has withdrawn from
the church within the present quarter; and he also reports that altho there
is a sad want of deep piety in general in the church yet there is an increased
attention to the means of grace. Ans. 2. The District Stewards made the
following apportionments to York circuits

To D. S. Doggett, P. E. \$90.00 For Conference Collection 70.00

The Circuit Stewards made the following report the expenses of the circuit for the present years

To Preacher in charge To Preacher's wife To Traveling expenses To Family expenses To Presiding Elder	150.00 150.00 18.60 300.00 90.00 708.60
And it was assessed as follows:	State State of Street Assessment State Control of the State
To Zion To Providence To Tabernacle	219.33 1/3 219.33 1/3 269.93 1/3 708.60
And they further reported quarterage re	eceived;
From Zion " Providence " Tabernacle " Public collection	33.00 27.00 5.00 7.87 72.87

been folinfully chearunds Ann. Late They have, Ann. Re. The Frontier in And it was disbursed as follows:

sectoris on this circuit all of which are in a prosperous conditions. There are May 2 To B. T. Ames 50.37 72.87

tions he that other beginses he to our before this conference. On motion the above report was adopted.

the Prescher is charge alog requests that he has sudgened there Providence is selected as the place for the next quarterly conference, & on motion we adjourned. Aller has the section of the second and the second of the

29,03

The Stewards much the Colleging Charactel paperts The circuit W. A. Nottingham, Secty. present market Marky received is \$55.75, eas Public collection is 5.56

Store .

D. S. Doggett, P. E.

320,3300

and has distanced as delices

5. To Born D. C. Doctett, P. S. 10 0 2. 2. 2. 1000 P. C.

Jose Tabouncelo

" Providence

24.00

Public collection

Tebernate was obligated for the place for the most fusebook meet-

On seriou the emigrape and offerred.

Wes As Moitinghous Gootys

D. A. Doggett, P. S.

(Mice charch Turstees report)

May 20, 1861

At the fourth Quarterly conference held at Zion for York circuit At the second quarterly conference held for York circuit held at Providence May 20, 1861, Presents W. Triaver, P. 2n C.

D. S. Doggett, P. E.; B.P. Ames, P. C. Cyrus B. James, L. E. George W. Trimyer, L. E. Mm. A. Nottingham, E. & S. Arthur B. White, John R. Chandler, Edward Hopkins, Stewards; John F. White, John Montgomery, Leaders.

On motion Wm. A. Nottingham was elected Secty.

Ques. 1. Are there any complaints? Ans. None. of children

been faithfully observed Ang. The Preactor in charge reports that the S. School at Provident is in success appeals? alson, the None, have been

3. Have the rules respecting the instruction of children been faithfully observed? Ans. lst. They have. Ans. 2. The Preacher in charge presented the following Sabbath School report. We have three schools on this circuit all of which are in a prosperous condition. There are 3 superintendents, 28 teachers & 170 scholars, the state of coldetes on May 20th, 1861 ther declining owning principally to B. P. Ames, P. C.

to truptoes of Zion bor loave to remore that their church is Ques. 4. What other business is to come before this conference. ins. The Preacher in charge reports that one person has withdrawn since the last Quarter. The Preacher in charge also reports that in his judgment there is an improvement in the state of religion on the circuit. Inschor Was A. Rottingham, A. B. White, Trop. Marry

& John Monte Stewards report. this plan was elected recording steering Poter

Shield by dis Ubite his alternate. Tabernacle was The Stewards made the following financial report. The circuit Stewards reported for the present quarter. Money received is \$58.35, and

Public collection is 6.66 From Tabernacle 24.35 Providence 29.00 " Zion 5.00 58.35 \$38.75 Public collection 6.66 And it was distreped by follow65.01

And was disbursed as follows:

To Rev. D. S. Doggett, P. E. 10.00 To " B. P. Ames, P. C. 55.01

Tabernacle was selected for the place for the next Quarterly meetingo

> ATTAMENTED BY INCHON On motion the conference was adjourned.

Wm. A. Nottingham, Secty.

D. S. Doggett, P. E.

Oct. 30, 1861

Oct. 30, 1861, Presents

D. S. Doggett, P. E.; George W. Trimyer, P. in C. Cyrus B. James, L. E.; John W. Shield, L. D.; Cery James, Ex. Whittington Crockett, Peter Shield, S. & L. A. Weston, C. L.

On motion George W. Trimyer was elected secty.

Ques. 1. Are there any complaints? Ans. Hone.

Ques. 2. " " sppeals? Ans. None.

been faithfully observed? Ans. The Preacher in charge reports that the S. School at Providence is in successful operation, the others have been discontinued on account of the present troubles.

Ans. 1st. The Preacher in C. reports that he has eduitted none into the church & excluded none during the present Quarter. Two have died. Ans. 2nd. The P. C. also reports that in his judgment the state of religion on the circuit is rather declining oweing principally to the present war. Ans. 3rd. The trustees of Zion beg leave to report that their church is out of debt but in bad condition. The trustees of Providence begs leave to report that their church is out of debt & in good condition. No trustees from Tabernacle, hence no report. Ans. 4th. The following persons were elected stewards for the ensueing year, Whittington Crockett, Peter Shield, J. R. Chandler, Wa. A. Nottingham, A. B. White, Thos. Amory & John Montgomery. Wa. A. Nottingham was elected recording steward, Peter Shield as district steward & A. B. White his alternate. Tabernacle was appointed as the place for the next Quarterly conference. Ans. 5. The stewards presented the following report of moneys recide

From Zion 12,25
Providence 18,00
Tabernacle
Public Collection 8,50 \$38,75

And it was disbursed as follows:

Paid in all to D. S. Doggett this Quarter

George W. Trimyer, Secty.

D. S. Doggett, P. E.

Sent to P. E. efterwards by letter Conference collection

12.50 4.50 17.00

March 17, 1868

From Oct. 30, 1861 Satisfarance for lask directs Virginia To March 17, 1866 a proceeded to business. In the shapes of the F. E. Bow. Creeky WE in tw took the Shekr. Prayer by Bro. Whittington

There is no record. At the close of the minutes for Oct. 30, 1861, there is a blank page, and then on the following page the record for 1866 begins. It is likely that there were no regular conferences held during these war years.

Aluxa Dector Rebent W. Crockett The live that Bolton We was to the live you then being an in providing their section that

Clara Landors

House Edward Hapkinsk Thun. C. Avany John B. Chandler Whittington Crockett)

quest. Ent. Are there may complaints or appealed data force.

Quant 2nd. Are there may applications for lisones to present of achorit And Honey is a selection of the selection of t

Store 3rd. How have one valor respecting the instructive of distinguishment changered?

Arm, Attention has been given the children, Bo S. S. Ismerta

4th Cook. Are there my unfinished businessy are. Week

fils tiens, are there say now berings to more before the more enterenced Ans. There is.

Int. The election of closerds, Quee, Brothren who will per have for your observier and. Bros. Edward Hopking, Those, C. amory, heat T. Moore, John R. Chapfler, Trace b. Budging, Whitington Grochett and Secural D. Trommonger, were alested.

201. Henceres towards building a charch for the Mon compagation.

On makion of Ever John R. Chrodler, there was a partition of the Circ appointed to take sensures towards building a charak for the Ston and Providence churches on the stage road, near Gothle Total convicting of the Collowing Scothers, wir. John S. Chaptler, Thus. D. Sudding, John S. Dillard, Prederick Grodests and John F. White.

March 17, 1866

of (5) five epochated from Mice, when Area, George W. Creditally dyran No. The first Cuarterly conference for York circuit Virginia conference M. E. church, South, met at the Tabernacle church, York Co. Va. March 17, 1866. The Quarterly conference was called to order by the Rev. R. N. Crooks, "E in C." & proceeded to business. In the absence of the P. E. Bro. Crooks "E in C" took the chair. Prayer by Bro. Whittington Crockett. We the steereds of Took elevit report that the claims of the

which of Bro, Whittington Ordebrit, there was a condition

251.00

Who are members present? Ans. viz.

Rev. R. N. Crooks, E. C. Rev. John W. Shield, L. D. John T. Montgomery 0.005.30 William Page A figure a Little Alex. Weston Class leaders Robert W. Crockett Po B. ala John F. White for Francher's boord in provided for manag the manher Aktive

Bros. Edward Hopkins) Thos. C. Amory Total play chalun and of wided between the charabes John R. Chandler Whittington Crockett) Talarmeele shurch

Stewards

Ques. 1st. Are there any complaints or appeals? Ans. None.

Ques. 2nd. Are there any applications for lisence to preach or exhort? Ans. None.

Ques. 3rd. How have our rules respecting the instruction of children been observed?

Ans. Attention has been given the children. No S. S. report.

4th Ques. Are there any unfinished business? Ans. Hone.

5th Ques. Are there any new business to come before the conference? Ans. There is.

s. Se Who will you have for your Mesonding stempts dries lst. The election of stewards. Ques. Brethren who will you have for your stewards? Ans. Bros. Edward Hopkins, Thos. C. Amory, Levi T. Moore, John R. Chandler, Thos. D. Hudgins, Whittington Crockett and Samuel D. Ironmonger, were elected.

2nd. Measures towards building a church for the Zion congregation.

On motion of Bro. John R. Chandler, there was a committee of (5) five appointed to take measures towards building a church for the Zion and Providence churches on the stage road, near Cockle Town; consisting of the following Brethren, viz. John R. Chandler, Thos. D. Hudgins, John R. Dillard, Frederick Crockett and John F. White.

On motion of Bro. Whittington Crockett, there was a committee of (5) five appointed from Zion, viz. Bros. Cary W. Crockett, Cyrus W. James, S. D. Ironmonger, John F. White & Fred P. Crockett to take measures towards building a church in Crab Neck, provided the first committee fail in erecting the church specified in first resolution.

3rd. The report of the stewards.

Date 25, 1356

S. Schoole

We the stewards of York circuit report that the claims of the Preacher are: Cary James, Edward

There W. Endgine December " traveling of Chess London	These C. Aspry	Preachers	claim "	for	self wife child	\$150.00 150.00 25.00	or Deal Deals	
		Photo	u Ba	**	- NEW TRANSPORT STREET, NO. 1, 12 (17) (18)	15.00	\$340.00	

P. E. claims unknown. Our Preacher's board is provided for, among the membership. No. 11. Midde, S. S. Tuple.

2nd. That the foregoing claims are divided between the churches as follows, viz.

Tabernacle		140.00	is, Phil
Providence	s blinger a west when receive	100.00	4
Zion	materal instruction of	100.00	340.00

(The P. E. claims to be divided in the same ratio.)

Ques. 4. What is collected for the support of the ministers & how appropriated? APPROVED THE PARTY OF

Ans.	Providence		21.25	
	Tabernacle	Til kilmaa	16,60	
	Zion		7,50	\$45.35

On motion this amount was paid over to the E. in C.

a temperature Ques. 5. Who will you have for your Recording stemard? Ans. Bro. John R. Chandler was elected.

Ques. 6. Where will you have your next Quarterly meetings Ans. Providence was chosen.

> for of officers n b trachers

Amobranga 150m of

bilitary books of

Shilldren's friend

Bolislara

On motion the Quarterly conference adjourned.

John R. Chandler, Secty.

Robert N. Crooks, E. C.

800.95

3,30

June 23, 1866

At the Second Cuarterly Conference, for York circuit held at the Providence church, June 23rd, 1866.

Members Presents in the general state of the charact lines for at

No. bentierd skill Rev. Leo Rosser D. D. P. E. Cues. 5 " R. N. Crooks, P. C. J. W. Shield, L. D. Cor the support of the preschara Cary James, Exor.

Edward Hopkins Thos. C. Amory John R. Chandler Thos. D. Hudgins Whittington Crockett Sam. D. Ironmonger

John R.

a how applicate

John Montgomery) A. Weston Robt. W. Crockett John F. White Cyrus W. James & Fred P. Crockett

Class Leaders

530,00

5,00

Vm. H. White, S. S. Supt.

Stewards

Tabernacle S. School amount colle

John R. Chandler was elected secretary.

Ques. 1. Are there any complaints or appeals? Ans. None.

Ques. 2. Is there a written report of the number & state of the S. Schools, & of the pastoral instruction of children? Ans.

Secretary and the secretary	No. of officers	14	\$10.75
	Average no. of scholars	70	RENT'S P
Charling Burgs	Library books of all kinds	115	
Providence S. School,	amount collected		3.30
	No. of officers	4 9	
	" " teachers		
	Children's Friend Average No. of	10	
	scholars Library books of	50	
TO THE PERSON AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON ADDRESS OF THE PERSON AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON ADDRESS OF THE PERSON ADDRESS OF THE PERSON AND ADDRESS OF T	all kinds	160	
Zion S. School, amount	collected		8,00
	No. of officers	4	
	" " trachers	8	
	Average no. of scholars	50	
	Library books of		
	sll kinds	70	
	Children's Friend	26	

Ques. 3rd. Are there any recommendations to exhort? Ans. Bro. Edward Hopkins was recommended & lisenced to exhort.

Ques. 4th. What is the general state of the church? Ans. No. of membership ---- No. Rec'd in church 80. No. of Baptised adults 9. No. baptised children 24.

Ques. 5th. What has been collected for the support of the preachers & how applied?

Ans. Tabernsele church 35.50	Which was applied as followings
Providence 26.45	Rev. Lee Hosser P. E. 15.00 Traveling expense 1.00
John Prox Hills 5 5 20.75	Rev. R. N. Crooks 92.60
Thos. S. Sudgine, St.	Level 2 Hoose See 108.60

The report from the district meeting was as follows:

In Subord surpasses thildren's Triand 67

Presiding Elders claim for York circuit \$30.00 6.00

Ques. 6. Where shall the next Cr. meeting be held? Ans. At Tabernacle church.

Omes. S. Is there may report on general state of the sourch?

On motion the Cr. conference then adjourned.

Ans. About 100 have preferred religion, 47 have Lee Rosser, P. E. charch.

R. S. Croble, P. C.

John R. Chandler, Secty, has been delected for the promoters a how applied?

Burtisod Il narity & 21 obildress

Bant, S. 1866

Anne Tebernsele commune 20.00 which was paid to Providence 20.25 R. M. Grooks, P. C. 25 27.66

Ocean 5%b. Fro theme may almost knowns besidency family There is. Let. On notion there was a condition of five appointed to take into consideration the emissymment of Fronteence emerch homes, consisting of the following brothers, with Thomas D. Haddier, Wa. N. Thite; Alex Menton; Bathaniel Tanging & John R. Dhadier. Took, On notion From John W. Shield & Millian Management were ested to the operation to great Siep emerch homes.

Quartica 6. Where shall the next by, conference be held? Anno Providence church was choose.

On weller the Or, newlesses adjourned with the Benediction by the F. C.

John S. Chandler, Seety-

Sept. 8, 1866

Cary Stores, Exp.

The 3rd Gr. Conference for York circuit met at Tabernacle Church York Co. Va. Sept. 8, 1866. In the absence of P. E. R. N. Crooks, P. in C. called the Quarterly conference to order & proceeded to business. The roll was called & the following brethren answered to their nomes: Smale Van De Alex Beston, Gr.

Shittington depokett, StR. N. Crooks, P. C. Streetest

Cary James, Ex. & C. L. Edward Hopkins, Ex. & C. L. & St. John R. Chandler, C. L. & St. Robt. W. Crockett, C. Le Thos. D. Hudgins, St. Whittington Crockett, St.

Frad P. Crockett, C. L. Wm. H. White, S. S. Supt. Parker Topping, C. L. Thos. C. Amory, St. John Montgomery, C. L. Levi P. Moore, St. Willis Wilson, C. L. Schools & Sthe

Thos. Mason, Church Secretary

use 110. Conversions 35. Bro. John R. Chandler was chosen secty.

Ques. 1. Are there any complaints or appeals? Ans. None.

2. Are there any report of the no. & state of the Sab. Schools & Pastoral instruction of children? Ans. Three S. Schools; 12 officers; 31 teachers; 170 scholars; 360 vols. in library; \$16.25 for S. School purposes; Children's Friend 67.

Ques. 3. Is there any report on general state of the church? Ans. About 100 have professed religion, 87 have been rec'd in the church. Baptised 31 adults & 21 children.

Ques. 4. What has been colected for the preachers & how applied? Ans. Tabernacle church 28.40 which was paid to Providence 20,50 R. N. Crooks, P. C. Arga Take Zion 10.25 Fox Hill 17.64 Low Response 76, 79 The No Technical Palls The Thirty

From Mills Ques. 5th. Are there any miscellaneous business? Ans. There is. 1st. On motion there was a committee of five appointed to take into consideration the enlargement of Providence church house, consisting of the following brethren, wis. Thos. D. Hudgins, Wm. H. White, Alex Weston, Nathaniel Topping & John R. Chandler. 2nd. On motion Bros. John W. Shield & William Montgomery were added to the committee to erect Zion church house.

Question 6. Where shall the next Qr. conference be held? Ans. Providence church was chosen.

On motion the Qr. conference adjourned with the Benediction by the P. C. Lab. Reaper. P

John R. Chandler, Secty.

R. N. Crooks, P. C.

desired as money as desired.

or the

engrendans Parita

The Fourth Quarterly Conference for York circuit met at Zion church Nov. 10, 1866. The following brethren were present:

Leo. Rosser, P. E.
R. N. Crooks, P. C.
John W. Shield, L. D.
Cary James, Exr.
Whittington Crockett, St.
Wesley James, C. L.

Samuel D. Ironmonger, St.
Thos. D. Hudgins, St.
Alex Weston, C. L.
John F. White
Stt, St.
Frederick Crockett
Robert W. Crockett, C. L.
Wm. H. White, S. S. Supt.

John F. White was nominated & elected secretary.

Ques. 1. Are there any complaints or appeals? Ans. None.

Ques. 2. Is there a report of the state & no. S. Schools & the pastoral instruction of children? Ans. No. of S. Schools 3; officers, 9; Teachers 30; average no. of scholars in attendance 110. Conversions 35. Volumes in library 394. Children's Friend taken 67; amount of money raised \$3.00, amt. expended \$3.00.

Ques. 3. The conference proceeded to the examination of character & the renewal of lisences as followings John W. Shield, L. D. was passed; Cary James & E. Hopkins, exhorters were passed & lisences renewed. W. Crockett, Seml. D. Ironmonger, Thos. D. Hudgins, J. R. Chandler, E. Hopkins, Thos. C. Amory & L. P. Moore, Stewards, were passed.

Ques. 4. What is the general state of the church? Ans. No. rec'd into the church, one; children baptised, 3; withdrawn, 2; no. in full connection in the churches on the circuit, 414.

Ques. 5. What sat. has been received the present Quarter for the support of the preachers & how applied?

THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY OF T			
Providence	20,62	Paid to Leo. Ross	
Edga Fox Hill 16.00	140.32	to the P. E. & the	125.32 140.32

Ques. 6. Is there any miscellaneous business? Ans. John R. Chandler was elected District Steward & Edw. Hopkins his alternate.

Ques. 7. Where shall the next Qr. conference be held? Ans.

On motion the Qt. conference adjourned. Benediction by the P. E.

Lieba Bannan

720-03

Feb. 23, 1867

The 1st Cuerterly conference for York circuit met at Tabernacle church Feb. 23, 1867. The following Brethren were present, viz:

55,00

50,00

Leo. Rosser, P. E.
Robert N. Brooks, P. C.
John W. Shield
Edw. Hopkins
John R. Chandler
Thos. D. Hudgins

Robert W. Crockett John F. White Thos. C. Amory Parker Topping William Page Albert Hudgins

Ques. 1. Are there any complaints or appeals? Ans. None.

" 2. Is there a written report of the number & state of the Sunday Schools, & pastoral instruction of children? Ans. The Sabbath Schools were suspended last Fall & have not yet been organized. 32 S. S. Visitors are taken at Zion. Money raised \$9.60. The interest & the welfare of the children are looked after. The following Resolution was adopted.

Resolved that a public collection be taken up in each Sabbath School or church, where requested, for the purchase of Sunday school books.

Ques. 3. What is doing for the cause of missions? Ans. The

Resolved that for the purpose of promoting the cause of missions, the subject of missions be brought before each of our regular church meetings & that each church meeting report to each Quarterly conference the number of contributors & the amounts contributed for the cause of missions.

Ques. 4. What is the general state of the church. Ans. Reasonably good. 8 sermons preached; 50 families visited; 6 children baptised; 1 withdrawn, 2 died.

Ques. 5. What amount has been raised the present Quarter for the support of the ministry & how applied?

Tabernaele 49.67 Appropriated \$1.00 for P. E. traveling expenses 16.00 9.50 to the P. E. & the balance to the P. C. 78.17.

Ques. 6. Is there any miscelleneous business? Ans. yes. The following brethren were appointed stewards, viz. Jesse C. Wainwright for Providence; William Montgomery for Zion; Wilton Wilson & Robt. J. Forrest for Tabernacle & John Lewis for Fox Hill. And the following brethren were elected trustees, viz. For Providence Robt. W. Crockett & John F. White; for Tabernacle Parker Topping; for Zion Fred P. Crockett & William Montgomery.

Fox Hill. Ques. 7. Where shall the next Querterly meeting be held? Ans.

John R. Chandler, Secty.

Leo. Rosser

June 29, 1867

Preschers claims 630.00	Assessed;	ch Four 2011
For Personage Furniture 70.00		295.00
Pr. Elder Backery, Pa E. 65.00	Zion Providence	210,00
Conference collection 50.00	Hampton & Fox Hill	120.00
Bishop's claim 20.00 20.00 835.00	serotary.	835.00

Cuesa l. fro there may complainte or appeale? Ans. None.

Sunday schools & of the pasteral instruction Recording Steward

Ho. of S. seboole A So. of officers 16
" " touchers 30 " sebolars 150
" " walcome in S.S.Visiters
Library 500 " taken 46
hat, of seasy this year \$50,000 and the spiritual walfers of the children is looked offer.

R. S. Crocks, P. C.

Comes B. What is doing for the cause of missioner Ass. The F. C. reported verbally that the missionery money was being raised by committee appointed by the common meetings.

Cooks A. What ext. has been reised for the ministers. The Stampes beg leave to report as follows:

Tobermedia	shureh.	633,00		
25.00	15	9,430		
For Hill	00	37,00		
Providence		5.30	\$ 83	 total

Expended as follows:

In the R.	No Dr. Hosser	6,00
	acconen	2.00
型學 常知的 图象	U. A. R. Greeks	726,490
Total Epo		Bands.

Chestion 5. West to the general state of the charge? Jos.

级 袋 袋 袋	distribute of the control of prayed with	24 136 106	Ho. of acclurating (thite) (104 2 38 1
	tion time	2	W disclased by W	2

R. W. Cropks, F. C.

June 29, 1867

The 2nd Quarterly conference for York circuit met at Fox Hill church June 29, 1867.

there shall the next quarterly conference be held? The following brethren were present, viz.

Leo Rosser, P. E. Thos. C. Amory, St. R. N. Crooks, P. C. Edw. Hopkins, Ex. St. & C. L.

Willis Wilson John Clark, C. L.

Thos. C. Amory was elected secretary.

Leo Rosser P. E. Ques. 1. Are there sny complaints or appeals? Ans. None. Those C. Shory, Sector

Ques. 2. Is there a written report of the no. & state of Sunday schools & of the pastoral instruction of children? Ans.

No. of S. schools 4 No. of officers 30 " " teachers " " scholars " volumes in S.S. Visitors Library 500 " taken Amt. of money this year \$50.00; and the spiritual welfare of the children is looked after. R. N. Crooks, P. C.

Ques. 3. What is doing for the cause of missions? Ans. The P. C. reported verbally that the missionary money was being raised by committee appointed by the church meetings.

Ques. 4. What amt. has been raised for the ministers. The Stewards beg leave to report as follows:

> Tabernacle church \$33.00 Zion 9.00 Fox Hill 37.00 Providence

5.00 \$ 84.00 total

Expended as follows:

To the P. E. Dr. Rosser 8.00 Traveling expenses 2.00 To the P. C. R. N. Crooks 74.00 Total spent 84.00

Question 5. What is the general state of the church? Ans.

No.		churches	5	No.	of memberships (white) 5	04
1 B	12	sermons preached	24		# (colored)	1
- 19		families visited	134			18
- 18	惟	" prayed with	104	- 15	rec'd by certificate	3
22	-	deaths	2		dismissed by *	2
12	-	withdrawals	2			-

R. N. Crooks, P. C.

Ann. 10, 1867

Ques. t. Is there any miscellaneous business? Ans. Hone.

Ques. 7. Where shall the next Quarterly conference be held?

Then on motion the Qr. conference adjourned.

Cary Sesso Est, Hopkies John F. Chandler R. W. Crockett Alex Vortes

Those G. Amory
F. P. Crockers
W. M. Uhite Wilton Wilton Montenany

Thos. C. Amory, Secty.

But. John S. Chardler was elected secretary.

Unste, I. Are there may complaints or appealed Bone,

of the Pastoval Instruction of children's Ass. The Pa in C. reports the S. S. in about the same condition on in his last except the addition of last values to the lien S. S. Library.

Ones. 3. When is being done for the amme of stadenst hos. Dirter Elisabeth Hopkins for the let class, Tabernacke church rejorta 55 for demostic missions.

Come As What well been collected for the support of the Ministers & how applied? She, Prothesn, your sheeterds beg leave to cake that Figure to report as delicatings

Tobermacle Church 56.28 Providence 14.00 Sion 28.75 For Bill 7100

Total auto collevied 105.03 of which we have peld to the

P. C. Brow M. H. Orboles.

John H. Chandler, R. C. St.

On motion the stewards' report was adopted.

Quent 5: Are there may statellineous business? Are year The examination of character. On motion of Dro. Guardler the examination of character was referred to the Atta Cr. Conference.

Providence share shall the next Or, conference be baldy Ass.

On mother the menturence adjourned with the benefit witness

John B. Chandler, South

E. N. Grockey, P. Ca.

Aug. 10, 1867

The Third Quarterly conference of York circuit met at Zion church Aug. 10, 1867. The roll was called & the following brethren answered to their names, viz.

R. H. Crocks Whit Crockett Cary James Ed. Hopkins John R. Chandler R. W. Crockett Alex Weston John F. White

John W. Shield Seal. D. Ironwonger Thos. D. Hudgins Thos. C. Amory F. P. Crockett W. H. White Wilton Wilson William Montgomery

Albert Hudging

Bro. John R. Chandler was elected secretary.

Ques. 1. Are there any complaints or appeals? None.

Ques. 2. Is there a written report of the Sabbath Schools & of the Pastoral instruction of children? Ans. The P. in C. reports the S. S. in about the same condition as in his last except the addition of 125 volumes to the Zion S. S. Library.

Ques. 3. What is being done for the cause of missions? Ans. Sister Elizabeth Hopkins for the 1st class, Tabernacle church reports \$5 for domestic missions.

Ques. 4. What amt. has been collected for the support of the Ministers & how applied? Ans. Brethren, your stewards beg leave to make their financial report as following:

> Tabernacle Church 56.58 Providence 14.50 Zion 28.75 Fox Hill 7.00

Total amt. collected 106.83 of which we have paid to the P. C. Bro. R. N. Crooks.

John R. Chandler, R. C. St.

On motion the stewards' report was adopted.

Ques. 5. Are there any miscellaneous business? Ans. yes. The examination of character. On motion of Bro. Chandler the examination of character was referred to the 4th Gr. Conference.

Ques. 6. Where shall the next Qr. conference be held? Ans. Providence church was chosen.

On motion the conference adjourned with the benediction.

John R. Chandler, Secty.

R. N. Crooks, P. C.

Nova 6. 1867

The preacher's report was overlooked in making up the minutes which is here added as following:

"Sermons Preached 12; Accession to the church 9; Children baptised 6; adults baptised 2; families visited 33; prayed with 30 families."

Edward Rockdon Whittington Crockett John R. Chandler Those C. Amory Villian Hontgowers John F. White Thos. D. Holding Robt. V. Crockett William Villon

Esup Cherles

Bro. John R. Chaptler was elected secretory.

let. Gues. Are there ony complaints or appealst Anne House

And, a Is there ony written report of the number A state of the Sunday Schools & posteral instruction of children. Ens. There are A schooling 16 officers; 30 tembers; 200 scholarus 630 valuess in Library; 36 S. S. visitors taken. The spiritual velices of the children is Looked after.

Bri. Gume. Are there any applications for the remeal of lisenest and. Bro. John V. Stield L. D., character passed. Edg. Moplins a Cary James, Enhanters, characters passed a their liseness removed. The character of the following stawards passed and colored for the enganger, var. Heppins, White Grackett, S. D. Irozmonger, va. Nontgomery, J. M. Chandler, Thos. D. Huigins, James G. Meinwright, Thos. G. Amory, Wilton Wilson, R. P. Ducze, Rebert Forcest and Willia Wilson.

Ath Cher. What is doing for the comes of Hipsiche? Anno The

The quee, What is the abote of the churchy Ans. The P. C. reports Position violed 62; prayers with Chadlion, 79; contant prosched has the church 21; south beptised 5; children bentised 4; Deaths 4; Expelled 1; source state of the church reasonable good.

support of the ministers is her applied? Since

Tron Providence Church 5 12.60 Received of Inhermosis 27.00 after the Cr. meeting 7 Februarie 9 32.30 27.753 of Tice Late 13.9.65

329-03

Applied as follows.

P. S. Traveling expresses 1.00 To P. S. Cuncastrage 21.00 To P. G. a 327250

Nov. 6, 1867 aut, has been raised for other bearestest comment than Par Alakops (15.37) for conference collection 23.60, total 639.376 The Fourth Quarterly conference for York circuit held at the Providence church Nov. 6, 1867. Will Glacted 1 ard & Bro. L. P. Moore ble alternates.

Official brethren presents

Leo Rosser, P. E. R. N. Creoks, P. C. William Montgomery
Edward Hopkins John F. White Whittington Crockett John R. Chandler Thos. C. Amory

ting on hold? for oblige Sazuel D. Ironmonger Thos. D. Hudgins Robt. W. Crockett Willis Wilson the Popular Parket Service.

the state of the state of the state of

Kemp Charles

Bro. John R. Chandler was elected secretary.

1st. Ques. Are there any complaints or appeals? Ans. None.

2nd. * Is there any written report of the number & state of the Sunday Schools & pastoral instruction of children. Ans. There are 4 schools; 16 officers; 30 teachers; 200 scholars; 600 volumes in library; 76 S. S. visitors taken. The spiritual welfare of the children

3rd. Ques. Are there any applications for the renewal of lisence? Ans. Bro. John W. Shield L. D., character passed. Edw. Hopkins & Cary James, Exhorters, characters passed & their lisences renewed. The character of the following stewards passed and selected for the ensueing year, viz. Ed. Hopkins, Whitt. Crockett, S. D. Ironmonger, Wm. Montgomery, J. R. Chandler, Thos. D. Hudgins, Jesse C. Weinwright, Thos. C. Amory, Wilton Wilson, L. P. Moore, Robert Forrest and Willis Wilson.

4th Ques. What is doing for the cause of Missions? Ans. The P. C. reports \$11.45 collected this year.

5th Ques. What is the state of the church? Ans. The P. C. reports Families visited 82; prayers with families, 79; sersons preached 34; Received into church 21; adults baptised 3; children baptised 4; Deaths 4; Expelled 1; general state of the church reasonably good.

6th. What amt. has been raised the present quarter for the support of the ministers & how applied? Ans.

	Providence Zion Fox Hill Tabernacle	Church	\$ 12.60 29.00 32.50 45.50 119.60	Received of Tabernacle after the Qr. meeting 27.75; of Zion 4.50
Applied as foll P. E. To P. To P.	Traveling E. Quarter	expenses age	1,00 11,00 107,60	119,60

What amt. has been raised for other benevolent causes? Ans. For Bishops \$15.57; for conference collection 23.80, total \$39.37.

Sth. Is there any miscellaneous business? Ans. Bro. John R. Chandler was elected District Steward & Bro. L. P. Moore his alternate.

Ohurch. 9th. Where shall next Qr. meeting be held? Ans. at Zion

Then on motion the conference adjourned with the Benediction.

Albert Hadgins was placed coordery.

Int. Cues. Are thore say confidence oLeo. Rosser P. E. Rono.

John R. Chandler, R. C. St. He J schools at Tork Ed. Maro alone level Pall A they have not yet recreated for this year. We recovered a special respectively of the schools at recovered a special respectively of the schools. The religious interest of the children is looked after.

grd. there. What is doing for the cause of missions? Ann. The cause of missions was referred to the church spettings to short their our nethed for relating missionary money.

Ath Quee. that is the general state of the chargh? Ans. The fabrusing 143 members; Died 3g Deptied children 3. The margin state of the church reasonably good.

pub. What amount has been reised the present quarter for the support of the ministry & how applical.

App. The Clower's report as fellowings

Zion Charin 29.09 To the P. E. Fraveling Expanses 2.00 Fraveling Expanses 2.00 Tavennels 2 1.50 W P. G. G. 27.72

oth. Quest Mismalluneous business? Ass. The conference proceeded to elect I leymes to the listrict conference, to elect delegates to the ment commit conference, & the following brathmen were about the Edward Reputes & John R. Chardler, and John F. White was elected elternate.

Ann. However, Brichlade Caty Down Was

Thou on exting the conference adjourned with the benediction.

Look Rangers P. E.

As Posigino, Decigo.

Feb. 29, 1868

BUILDING

The first Quarterly conference for York circuit & Hampton Mission for 1868 met at Zion church Feb. 29, 1868. Presents

Leo Rosser, P. E., R. N. Crooks, P. C., Whittington Crockett, S. D., Ironmonger, St., Alex Weston, C. L., John W. Shield, L.D. Wm. Montgomery, St. John F. White, C. L., Asa Shield, C. L. Robert W. Crockett, C. L. Fred P. Crockett, C. L., Albert Hudgins, C. C.

Albert Hudgins was elected secretary.

1st. Ques. Are there any complaints or appeals? Ans. None.

2nd. Ques. Is there a written report of the number & state of Sunday schools & the pastoral instruction of children? Ans. The P. C. submitted the following. The 3 schools of York Ct. were closed last Fall & they have not yet reorganized for this year. We recommend a speedy resumption of the schools. The religious interest of the children is looked after. a definite roments see to their squeens. The spiritual deterest

3rd. Ques. What is doing for the cause of missions? Ans. The cause of missions was referred to the church meetings to sdopt their own method for raising missionary money.

4th Ques. What is the general state of the church? Ans. The P. C. reports as following, sermons preached 10; families visited 60; imbracing 143 members; Died 3; Baptised children 3. The general state of the church reasonably good.

5th. What amount has been raised the present quarter for the support of the ministry & how applied?

Ans. The Stewards report as following:

Tavernacle " 1.50 " " P. C. Quarterage 5.00	Zion Church Providence * Tavernacle *	29.03 14.25 1.50 44.78	903,003		Traveling Expenses Quarterage	2.00 5.00 37.78 48.78
---	---	---------------------------------	---------	--	----------------------------------	--------------------------------

6th. Ques. Miscellaneous business? Ans. The conference proceeded to elect 2 laymen to the District conference, to elect delegates to the next annual conference, & the following brethren were chosen, viz. Edward Hopkins & John R. Chandler, and John F. White was elected alternate.

7th Ques. Where shall the next Quarterly conference be held? Ans. Hampton, Elizabeth City Co., Va.

Then on motion the conference adjourned with the benediction.

Leo. Rosser, P. E.

Hampton 127.

May 2, 1868

proper and just to return the said lot to the Thorpides beirs." The second Quarterly meeting of York circuit & Hampton Mission met in Hampton May the 2nd, 1868 & called to order, after preaching by the P. DEGREEN COM. Chin

Present, viz: Leo Rosser, P. E., R. N. Crocks, P. C. of York Ct.; Edw. Hopkins, Wa. Pagy L. P. Moore, Parker Topping, W. H. White, T. C. Amory, Wilton Wilson, Elias Holloway, members from York ct.; Willis Wilson, John Clark and John Bloxsom. Las Bonpur, Pa Ru

L. P. Moore was elected secretary.

1st. Ques. Are there any complaints or appeals? Ans. None. La P. Moore, Societa

2nd. Ques. Is there a written report of the state & no. of S. schools & pastoral instruction of children? Ans. There is. As following from York et. The P. in C. of York et. beg leave to report to you, "Four S. schools in operation, one a new school organized at the Sons of Temperance Hell in Poquoson, but they are of recent beginning for the season, so I cannot make a definite report; as to their success. The spiritual interest of the children is looked after. Yours in Christ, R. N. Crooks, P. C."

3rd. Ques. What is being done for the cause of Missions? The churches in York ct. has organized a corps of young ladies in each church to solicit missionary money, which to every appearance is doing well.

4th. Ques. What is the general state of the church? Ans. The P. C. of York Ct. reports sersons preached ---- families visited 75; children baptised 2; died one; expelled, one.

5th Ques. What amount has been raised the present Qr. & how applied? Ans. The stewards of York ct. beg leave to report the amt. raised the present Or. & applied as followings

Tabernacle Providence	\$88.00 2.00 90.00	Disbursed: Leo Rosser, P. E. 10.00 R. N. Crooks, P.C. 30.00 90.00
		E. Hopkins, St.

6th. What amount has been raised the present Qr. for other benevolent enterprises of the church? Ans. For Sabbath Schools \$9.00.

7th. Is there any miscellaneous business? Answer. The conference passed the following order in reference to the lot in Hampton which Mr. Thompkins heirs holds a Deed of Trust for: "It is ordered, by the conference that all matters pertaining to the Thompkins lot be referred to the living members of the Board of Trustees, with full authority, should they deem it

proper and just to return the said lot to the Thompkins heirs."

7th. Where shall the next Qr. meeting be held? Ans. Tabernacle church. 1868, a maked to order by A. M. Grookh, P. C.

On motion the conference then adjourned with the Benediction.

H. H. Crowless F. C. Direction Co. T. T. Those C. Abory

Julia Flantogrammer Rebert Ferrous

L. P. Moore, Secty.

Leo Hosser, P. E.

John F. White

We do We white Wilton Vilson and

lot teen. Are there my complaints or appealst inc. Bosses AND AND THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NAMED IN THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NAMED IN THE PERSON N

Ind. Comm. In there a written report of the So. of S. achtele and state a preferral fertroculous of children. Ann. The P. C. reported A schools, Fin officers, tenshows & payling The school is telerable good operations

Sed. Coss. Are there may recommendations for historica to prounts Anny Bras Re Bookdan not approximated by the Landers of Indormante Courses as a proper people to be linguist to proud widely see appresed by the conference, a granted Lidescon

Att the the the papers state of the chiralt long the character are in a television good specifican, innessions to the endres the Deptiped adults 3; edilenes 23; sted 2.

5th Come, What shower has been relead the present Quarter For the support of the ministry & how applicat? Jose The stemper's reporteds MARINE SAFE SHOW A SERVICE AS A

the transfer of the second section secti AN AND SECURE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY

Franciscos 25.15 Franciscos el mais pold to R. The Chories, P.C.

Sen Cook. In there may miscellandous business? And. The constitute ton of character sere telan up but on section, was postponed until the Ath Cartarly message

entry to an experience of the state of the s

The, there shall the next Courterly meeting be beld? Anda Providence charch CALCADO ANDREAL CONTRACTOR OF A PROPERTY OF A PARTY OF THE PROPERTY OF A PROPERTY OF A PARTY OF A P

William Elland, Bester.

P. H. Crowke, P. C.

August 22, 1868

The third Quarterly meeting of York & Hampton circuit met at Tabernacle, Aug. 22, 1868, & called to order by R. H. Crooks, P. C.

The following members present viz.

R. N. Crooks, P. C. Edw. Hopkins Thos. C. Amory John Montgomery Robert Forrest Willis Wilson

John F. White Parker Topping Those D. Hudgins W. H. V. White Wilton Wilson and Elias Holloway o. John A. Chandley was windless mestra

1st Ques. Are there any complaints or appeals? Ans. None.

2nd. Ques. Is there a written report of the No. of S. schools and state & pastoral instructions of children. Ans. The P. C. reported 4 schools, 200 officers, teachers & pupils. The school in tolerable good operation the following reports Reptaren, Your Pantor begg leave to make

the following report on Junday Schools. There are four schools on the 3rd. Cues. Are there any recommendations for lisence to preach? Ans. Bro. E. Hopkins was recommended by the Leaders of Tabernacle Church as a proper person to be lisenced to preach which was approved by the conference, & granted lisence. A librarie of the librarie of the librarie of the libraries Surgay Solved (smaleret) more among the converts in the lete revivale.

4th Ques. What is the general state of the church? Ans. The churches are in a tolerable good condition. Accessions to the church 28; Baptised adults 5; children 33; died 2. coming to church, 4 let the schools he opened if there are our or eight

5th Ques. What amount has been raised the present Quarter for the support of the ministry & how applied? Ans. The stewards reported: Duome to are there may recommendations to preach or externy

Tros Joh Tabernacle was sens \$ 43.80 by the leaders of Mion sharph, as a scitable Zion on to exercise 1 24:82 to expert, which were greated to him. Providence 35-16

Total 103.78 of which all was paid to R. W. Crooks, P.C.

2. C. nade the following report 6th Ques. Is there any miscellaneous business? Ans. The exemination of character were taken up but on motion, was postponed until the 4th Quarterly meeting. a Providence

P. C. made Wie Following reports Recalved into the church 16s. Repticed

support of the Maistry & her applied? And, the electric sade the follows

7th. Where shall the next Quarterly meeting be held? Ans.

adulto 11. Tefacts 11. Died La Willis Wilson, Secty.

R. N. Crooks, P. C. Casta da What and has been reduced the present Cusy ber

Oct. 24, 1868

55,50 \$309,95 which use paid over The 4th Quarterly conference of York circuit Va. conf. met at Providence church Oct. 24, 1868. her been and too for other becomilers

The roll was called & the following were present, viz.

68425

R. N. Grooks, P. C. John W. Shield, L. D. CONSTRUCTION OF

Chale.

John R. Chandler, C. L. & St. Robert W. Crockett, C. L. Whittington Crockett, St.

Was. Montgomery, St.

J. C. Weinwright, St.

John F. White, C. L.

Ass. Shield, C. L.

Bro. John R. Chandler was elected secty. Tross C. George Wilson Villony he Sa Moore, & Sebert Perrently For

Ques. 1. Are there any complaints or appeals? Ans. None.

ques. 2. Is there a written report of the number & state of the Sunday schools & of the pastoral instruction of the children? Ans. The P. C. made the following report. Brethren, Your Pastor begs leave to make the following report on Sunday Schools. There are four schools on the circuit, which were in a favorable condition until the sickly season began, but since, the schools been thinly attended, on account of chills and fevers. There are about 50 officers & teachers, & 200 scholars. There are about 500 volumes of all kinds in the libraries. 30 "S. Visitors." A number of Sunday School (scholars?) were among the converts in the late revivals. Your pastor feels the closing of the schools in the Fell to be a loss to the church, & would, therefore, recommend that the churches use every exersion to keep up the school every Sunday that will admit the children coming to church, & let the schools be opened if there are six or eight children present.

By My Orocky, Py O. Ques. 3. Are there any recommendations to preach or exhort? Ans. Bro. John F. White was recommended by the leaders of Zion church, as a suitable person to exercise lisence to exhort, which were granted to him.

Ques. 4. What is doing for the cause of Missions? Ans. The P. C. made the following report: for Michops \$10,000 and \$5 for deficient preschered

Collected from Tabernacle \$15.00 # Zion 8.00 " Providence 7,00 \$30.00

Ques. 5. What is the general state of the church? Ans. The P. C. made the following report. Received into the church 36. Baptised adults 11. Infants 11. Died 2.

Ques. 6. What est, has been reised the present Quarter for the support of the ministry & how applied? Ans. The stewards made the following reports

From Tabernacle

86.20

Zion

68.15

* Providence 55.60 \$209.95 which was paid over

confuses to R. N. Crooks, P. C. mell, cate 14, 1869, Steredde procest.

CANADA MARIE TO SEASO THE PARTY OF THE PARTY

Ques. 7. What amount has been raised for other benevolent enterprises of the church? The following eat, has been raised as conference collection from Tabernacle 14.70

Paper Zion and from the 4.00 of Distance washing held in

" Providence 3.30 \$22.00

Ques. S. Is there any miscellaneous business? Ans. The character of Rev. John W. Shield, L. D. was passed & the following stewards characters passed & continued, viz. For Zion church, Whittington Crockett, Saml. D. Ironmonger, Wm. Montgomery. For Tabernacle church, Edward Hopkins, Thos. C. Amory, Wilton Wilson, L. P. Moore, & Robert Forrest. For Providence church, John R. Chendler, Thos. D. Hudgins & J. C. Weinwright. 2. The following brethren were elected trustees, for Zion, in the place of Wesley James, Dee'd., John R. Dillard & for Providence in the place of J. R. Walter, expelled, Kemp Cherles. Trackett, an allowand at the same ando for the support of Erra Examples for tolo souferment years. The

Brothers John R. Chandler & John W. Shield were appointed as a committee to examine the Court Records in relation to the church property & see the trustees have been entered, & the titles are good, &c.

Ques. 9. Where shall the next quarterly meeting be held? Ans. Tabernacle. masals 3 2/75 30 Zios 2350,00

Then, on motion, the conference adjourned with the benediction.

apportioned to each charch the following cates To R. N. Crooks, P. C. to purchase faculture for the personage - - 21cm

135,00 10162 2666,00

John R. Chandler, Secty.

There was collected for Bishops \$10.00 and \$5 for deficient preachers.

Provide the Provide the Party of the Party o

Hazapton & For Bill

22 18

8718

Jan. 24, 1869

At a meeting of the Board of Stewards of York circuit Va. conference, held at Providence church, Jan. 24, 1869, Stewards present Whittington Crockett, Edward Hopkins, Wilton Wilson, Thos. D. Hudgins, Samuel D. Ironmonger & John R. Chandler, J. D. Lumsden, President, J. R. Chandler, Secretary.

Report received from the District Stewards meeting held in Norfolk Dec. 18, 1868. See report marked "A."

Articles to furnish the parsonage: 2 beds, 2 bedsteads, 2 pairs blankets, 4 pairs sheets, 2 pairs quilts, 4 pillows, 2 bolsters, 1 wash stand, 1 wash bowl & pitcher, 6 chairs, 1 rocking chair, 1 dining table, 1 safe, 1 looking glass, 1 cook stove, 12 plates, 12 cups & saucers, 4 dishes, 1 coffee pot, 1 tee pot, 1 sugar dish, 2 saltcellars, 2 bowls, 2 milk pans, 1 water bucket, 1 large tin pan, 1 milk pot, 1 water pitcher, 6 tumbler glasses, 1 bread tray, 1 meal sieve, 1 coffee mill.

On motion of Bro. Whittington Crockett, an allowance of \$600 was made for the support of Bro. Lumsden for this conference year. The traveling expenses of the P in C. is \$25.00

Presiding Elder's allowance A 40.00 total 665.00

Said amt. of \$665 was apportioned among the churches as follows:

P	rovidence	\$ 2.75.00 1.25.00	Hempton		A1164 3
raport that	\$34.00 bet	y & Nov Mus to bear raise	HILL	115.00 total	\$666.00
Apportioned	to each ch	urch the fall	andrea medical	Tabernacle Zion Providence Hempton & Fox Hill	70.00 34.00 25.00 21.00

Gues. S. What excents have been relacd for other benevalent anterprises of the church ans. Reined \$150,00 to purchase for a persongs for the chromit a expenses accordingly.

Post & G. Terrille were newtoned & elected stewards for Suspton. G. M. Fost, T. W. Watte, E. J. Dishardson, Sylvanter Holley, G. F. Terrille, trustees of the church property in Suspton. John P. White was elected delogate in the Sustay school scenary of the Wa. Conference, News. G. W. Trianger, alternates.

The P. S. promoted the encoment plan of the idetrict Recommentation to the several charches for these simplice, which was agreed to by the employed The standards promoted the following flustrated report. Because & that the simplicant as amount is amountly described the sympathics, prepare a destributions of overy good attimes a expectally of

Mar. 6, 1869

Minutes of the first Quarterly conference held at Tabernacle
March 6, 1869. The conference was opened with Prayer by Rev. D. P. Wills,
P. E. John R. Chandler was appointed secretary. The following members
were present: J. D. Luasden, P in C.; John W. Shield, L. D.; George W.
Trimyer, L. E.; Edward Hopkins, L. P. & Steward. John F. White, Extr. &
C. L.; John R. Chandler, St. & C. L.; Wilton Wilson, Thos. C. Amory,
Thos. D. Hudgins, Stu.; Robert W. Crockett, Wm. Page, Willis Wilson, C.L.;
Elias Holloway S. S. Supt. Wm. H. White, Ch. Sec.

Question 1, Are there any complaints or appeals? Ans. None.

Sunday schools & of the pastoral instruction of children? Ans. 3 schools in progress.

Ques. 3. Are there any recommendations? Ans. None.

Ans. None. 4. Are there any applications for the renewal of lisence?

Ques. 5. What is doing for the cause of missions? Ans. Nothing as yet. The following resolution was adopted.

Ques. 6. What is the general state of the church. Ans. In a

Ques. 7. What eat, has been raised the present quarter for the support of the ministry & how has it been applied. Ans. The stewards report that \$34.00 have been raised and of this amount

Tabernacle paid Zion s Providence hampton	21.00 4.00 9.00	Paid	P. E. P. C.	, D.	P.	Wills Lunsden	10,00	
		34.00						34.00

Ques. 8. What amounts have been raised for other benevolent enterprises of the church? Ans. Raised \$150.00 to purchase furniture for a parsonage for the circuit & expended accordingly.

Ques. 9. Is there any miscelleneous business? Ans. George M. Peek & G. Tennille were nominated & elected stewards for Hampton. G. M. Peek, T. W. Watts, E. J. Richardson, Sylvester Kelley, G. F. Tennille, trustees of the church property in Hampton. John F. White was elected delegate to the Sunday school society of the Va. conference, Rev. G. W. Trimyer, alternate.

The P. E. presented the assessment plan of the District Recommendation to the several churches for these adoption, which was agreed to by the conference. The stewards presented the following financial report. Resolved 1, that the missionary cause is eminently deserving the sympathies, prayers & contributions of every good citizen & especially of

May 55. 1869 every Christian.

- 2. That every member of the church on this circuit should contribute at least twenty-five cents this year for this cause. prayay by Rev. B. W. Diller B.
- 3. That our paster be, & he is hereby required to divide all the members of the different churches on the circuit into classes & appoint a collector for each to receive from any one the above sum.
- Dues, Lett. Are there any explaints or appeals? Tax, Dobe. 4. That after a suitable effort has been made to carry into effect the foregoing plan, but without success, then who are able should contribute enough to make up the deficiency. uptition report tons submitted by Bur. Lorades as follows.

Question 10th. Where shall the next quarterly meeting be held? Ans. At Hampton & conference adjourned.

The Swidey Schools ere now in operation at all the clurches & I trust will accomplish much good. A great man D. P. Willson that amount of interest in this great (most) that its become describe four of School at Hospion is a union actual in conjugation with the Paptist but in the judgment of the poster a separate select. In becaused,

Sequestrally exhaltist, J. D. Landon.

The posternal instruction of children is extended to as for as ponnibla.

Query 3. Are there say recommendations, bast Home.

Curry to there may applications for the reneed of Lipsuset Ans. Hones

Come, So What is doing for the cause of missions, and Nothing DE TOSA

Cond. de What is the general state of the chresh? See Esport of Partors No. In Separt on the state of the church. There is a largestship went of sexive, seemest picty & Christian effort for the course of Christ, We have some for class sections, but very few attend them. We tops, however, that a bottom state of things is in some for top. Despostfully substitude

May 31, 1869 J. D. Landston

Cups, 7. That ant, has been relead the present Courter for the support of the ministry A less has in been applied? Ann. The staturds report that the cam of \$142.95 has been collected & or this ent.

Hompton Charch paid / 847 8 35.50 Post Hills " " " 2100 Public collection les ours most. 6,32

> Podd N. B. Willa " Pa Son G. J. D. Trompius 134.90

May 31, 1869

Minutes of the second Quarterly conference held for York & Hampton circuit in Hampton May 31, 1869. The conference was opened with prayer by Rev. D. P. Vills, P. E. G. M. Peek, steward was appointed secretary. The following members were present: Bro. J. D. Lumsden, preacher in charge & Bro. G. T. Tennelle steward.

Ques. 1st. Are there any complaints or appeals? Ans. None.

Ques. 2nd. Is there a written report of the number & state of the Sunday Schools & of the pastoral instruction of children? Ans. A written report was submitted by Bro. Lumsden as follows.

S. School Report June 2nd.

The Sunday Schools are now in operation at all the churches & I trust will accomplish much good. A great many do not take that amount of interest in this great (work?) that its importance demands. Our S. School at Hampton is a union school in conjunction with the Baptist but in the judgement of the pastor a seperate school is demanded.

Respectfully submitted, J. D. Lumsden.

The pastoral instruction of children is attended to as far as possible.

Ques. 3. Are there any recommendations. Ans. Mone.

Ques. 4. Are there any applications for the renewel of license?

Ques. 5. What is doing for the cause of missions. Ans. Nothing

Ques. 6. What is the general state of the church? See Report of Pastor. No. 2. Report on the state of the church. There is a lementable want of active, earnest piety & Christian effort for the cause of Christ. We have some few class meetings, but very few attend them. We hope, however, that a better state of things is in store for us.

Respectfully submitted,

J. D. Lumsden.

Ques. 7. What amt. has been raised the present Quarter for the support of the ministry & how has it been applied? Ans. The stewards report that the sum of \$142.93 has been collected & of this amt.

Hampton Church paid \$ 36.50 Fox Hill " 13.24 Tabernacle = 51.00 Providence a 2,00 Zion Public collection 1st Quar. meet. 6.32 2nd 8.87 \$142,93 Paid P. E. Wills 10.00 " P. in C. J. D. Lunsden

Ques. 8. What aut. has been raised for other benevolent enterprises of the church? Ans. No report.

Ques. 9. Is there any miscellaneous business? Ans. The election of delegates for District conference was then held & Bro. G. M. Peek was elected delegate, J. R. Shield alternate, J. R. Chandler, delegate, and Edward Hopkins, alternate.

Sunne Dr Loundon, P. in charges Ques. 10. Where shall the next quarterly meeting be held? Ans. At Providence. and Transversers Mos. Marignary, Note & Chandler, Those I. Rodelan, character 2. To Genelate, Extradge Sormer, alex Vectors, place lundares A. G. Bodgins & Komp Charlen, own, oh, meetings; Willie Vilson,

H. J. Davida Caple En Schools, Constitution of the Constitution the Court of the C G. M. Poek, secty. Are there may occupied to appeal of John W. Smale

Change 2. Ye there a solition raport D. P. Wills, P. B. .. Sanday ashdole Real the perforal instruction of abiliares? Assa The penter made the following report, wine

& Dis Boraton Local promobers passed sometime of characters

The he see for Subbath schools as the elegate of the following member of officers, tatchers & scholars,

Tebermanis I emperintendents 7 templers 90 scholars 9 0 50 1

. Pastoral instanction of obligues attended to as for as possible.

Come 3. Are there may applications for renewal of ligenous ins, Edward Sepring, L. P. Livenso to greath was renewed. John P. Witter, Esterior, Liones was removed.

Cubp. A. What is doing for the course of sincions? Solding on your

Ques. 5. What is the general state of the church? Ass. I'm Pautor processed the following memoria. The spiritual condition of the circuit is very low. Some revival wire 20 converts at Tehermole, hope in will

thom, 6. That somet has been reised the present quarter for the support of the ministry & now has it been applied? Ins. The stewards reported that the sum of flag. CO has been collected a of this wet.

Calley P. B.

Aug. 9, 1869

Minutes of the 3rd Quarterly meeting conference held for Hampton & York circuit at Providence church Aug. 9, 1869. The conference was opened with prayer by Rev. D. P. Wills, P. E. Albert Hudgins was appointed secretary. The following members were present, viz.

D. P. Wills, P. E.; James D. Lumsden, P. in charge; G. W. Trimyer, L. E.; J. W. Shield, L. D.; J. F. White, Exhorter; Whittington Crockett, Samuel Ironmonger, Wm. Montgomery, John R. Chandler, Thos. D. Hudgins, stewards; F. P. Crockett, Espridge Wornom, Alex Weston, class leaders; A. G. Hudgins & Kemp Charles, sec. ch. meetings; Willis Wilson, M. J. Davis, Supt. S. Schools.

Ques. 1. Are there any complaints or appeals? John W. Shield & Ed. Hopkins local preachers passed examination of character.

Ques. 2. Is there a written report of the number & state of Sunday schools & of the pastoral instruction of children? Ans. The pastor made the following report, viz.

There are 6 Sabbath schools on the circuit with the following number of officers, teachers & scholars.

Tabernacle Hall	2 2	superintendents	7	teachers	50	scholars
Providence	2		9	0	60	
Zion	2	Mary	14		60	
Fox Hill	Bod La	My/5500.#	5		20	tr tr
Hampton	1		6		65	
	10	AND THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY	48		310	and the second second

Pastoral instruction of children attended to as far as possible.

Ques. 3. Are there any applications for renewal of lisence? Ans. Edward Hopkins, L. P. lisence to preach was renewed. John F. White, Exhorter, lisence was renewed.

Ques. 4. What is doing for the cause of missions? Nothing as yet.

Ques. 5. What is the general state of the church? Ans. The Pastor presented the following report. The spiritual condition of the circuit is very low. Some revival with 20 converts at Tabernaele, hope it will improve.

Ques. 6. What amount has been raised the present quarter for the support of the ministry & how has it been applied? Ans. The stewards reported that the sum of \$107.20 has been collected & of this amt.

800 DOPEST'S

Oct. 17, 1869

Providence paid	42.40	torly nonference held for Haunton
Zione circuit an Eion s	30.80	Pr. 1960 . The annihamman and passing the
Tabernacle 2	16.87	Paid P. E. D. P. Wills 5.00
Fox Hill	7.92	P. in charge J. D.
Hampton *	7.50	Lumsden 102.20
Public collection	1.70	bury, J. C. Washwaterst, S. \$ 107.20
Study Aca Stielde, F. P.	\$107.20	John Montannery, Alar Marchine in the

Orneleyth, Landerson John Stille, S. S. Supt. Ques. 7. What amt. has been raised for other benevolent enterprises of the church? Ans. About twenty-five dollars has been raised & expended for Sabbath School books.

Canal A. Is there a written report of the number & state of the Ques. 8. Is there any miscellaneous business? Ans. A committee was appointed to provide a home for the Preacher in charge for another year consisting of Alex Weston, F. P. Crockett, Wilton Wilson, T. D. Hudgins, Ed. Hopkins. My that we will do our very best to know no

George M. Peek & John R. Chandler were chosen delegates to the next District meeting, Sylvester Kelly alternate. was recommended by the

Il tocale by me a statebale regreen to be lagranged to Ques. 9. Where shall the next Quarterly meeting be held? Ans. At Zion church, and the Quarterly conference adjourned. trues, As the there are applications for renewal of Identes !

Course Sa What is during for the course of at D. P. Wills, P. E. Title, in emergence of our powerty, & having to pareline personner.

John Mills, S. S. Supt.

Implicately as the pessential of the lead the sespent assured to mesocental to Albert G. Hudgins, Sec.

Action Madrian

Quest 6. When is the general state of the charett into Thorn has been come 60 eneversions on the circuit during the year. A work of opinitual power on some puris of the electio. The finences are in a copiorable condition, while at others wary satisfactory.

Cass, T. I that out, has been raised the process courter for the support of the ministry & how has it been englished that the abounds esported 6304.58 raised 2 of this amount

Mion pald Pravidence W Houston 2 23450 For Rill w

historyed as follows to J. D. Lancten \$104.58

For Rent 49.50

* * 27,00

Providence

7,90

£450 \$ 95,69

adjourned Call

Oct. 17, 1869

Misutes of the fourth Quarterly conference held for Hampton & York circuit at Zion church Oct. 17, 1869. The conference was opened with prayer by Rev. D. P. Wills, P. E. J. R. Chandler was appointed secretary. The following members were present, viz. - J. D. Lumsden, P. in charge, J. W. Shields, L. D.; John F. White, Exh; J. R. Chandler, T. D. Hudgins, Whitt Crockett, Wm. Montgomery, J. C. Wainwright, Sem'l. Ironmonger, Stu.; Asa Shields, F. P. Crockett, John Montgomery, Alex Weston, R. W. Crockett, Leaders; John Mills, S. S. Supt.

Ques. 1. Are there any complaints or appeals? Ans. None.

Ques. 2. Is there a written report of the number & state of the Sunday schools & of the pastoral instruction of children? There are 6 schools, 16 supts., 48 teachers & 305 scholars. Some have closed while others are struggling for an existence. Therefore, Resolved by this Quarterly conference unanimously that we will do our very best to keep up our Sabbath Schools throughout the entire year.

Ques. 3. Are there any recommendations? Ans. Wm. Wesley Topping was recommended by Fox Hill Society as a suitable person to be lisenced to exhort & he was lisenced accordingly.

Ques. 4. Are there any applications for renewal of lisence?

Ques. 5. What is doing for the cause of missions? Ans. Very little, in consequence of our poverty, & having to purchase parsonage furniture at the beginning of the year the pastor regarded it unnecessary to press this on our people.

Ques. 6. What is the general state of the church? Ans. There has been some 60 conversions on the circuit during the year. A want of spiritual power on some parts of the circuit. The finances are in a deplorable condition, while at others very satisfactory.

Ques. 7. What amt. has been raised the present quarter for the support of the ministry & how has it been applied? Ans. The stewards reported \$104.58 raised & of this amount

Zion paid Providence * Hampton * Fox Hill * Public collection	\$42.00 29.25 13.50 12.29 8.54 104.58 95.65 \$ 200.23	For Rent 49.80 27.00 Disbursed as follows J. D. Lumsden	
Adjourned Q.M.	Tabernacle Zion Providence Fox Hill	66.50 16.75 7.90 4.50 \$ 95.65	

Recapitulation. Amt. rec'd at each Q. M.

estins donference held for lst. 34.00; 2nd. 142.93; 3rd 107.20; 4th 200.23; total \$484.36 I with prayer by Rev. D. F. Wille, P. R. Jabert Hosgins was

Disbursed to D. P. Wills, P. E. 30.00 J. D. Lumsden, P. C. 429.36 Travel expenses in P. S. Anargas Casa 25.00 Lines L. Ba. 484.36

Paid by Hampton for House Rent of P. in charge 76.80 Alexander Verton, O. L.

(In lead pencil Fox Hill Cont. L. Are there may complaints or appealed Ann. Sono.

Ques. 8. What amounts have been raised for other benevolent purposes of the church? Ans. \$22.76 for conference collection; \$5.00 Bishop's fund; S. School at Hampton 7.20; for books. are three schools that buys been in operation all wister & are doing

Ques. 9. Is there any miscellaneous business? Ans. J. R. Chandler was chosen District steward & John F. White alternate. John Montgomery elected Stu. in place of Thos. C. Amory decid. Trustees elected For Hall John L. Amory, Geo. W. Page, Elisha Lawson, Juny; Elias R. Holloway, Henry Forrest, Wn. S. Watkins & Edward Bradshaw.

Resolved that the Board of Trustees of Hampton church property be & are hereby authorized by the Quarterly Conference to sell the vacant lots in Hampton to the best advantage to sid them in erecting a house of worship. Tallouing minulement plan was adopted. Transfered what such menter of

Ques. 10. Where shall the next Quarterly meeting be held? Ans. At Providence & then the conference adjourned to meet at Tabernacle to finish the financial part of these minutes. Cooks by What is the general state of the aburch? Aug. But-

> D. P. Wills, P. E. Comp. The West secourt has been red out the process Convier for the

John R. Chandler, Sec. 7 5 how has to have any last and 135,50, and

This was something the third 25,50 Norwe National St.

17.00

Dishersed as fellows

POSE RELL

To D. P. Mills, P. E. 5.00

of all satisfactory. One suspended by trial,

34 04 Sweeding 23 45 635 50

Cues. S. Whit mercate have been releas for other benevalent outerprises of the church? Ans. \$30, reised at the Hell to pay

un building.

Come, 9. In three may mindellowers business? int. The stewards report the Precipies's colory seem as last your & traveling excessed 65.25, house rest \$100. and \$40 excessed by Dist. Steward for P. E.

moking 5765.05, which was second to the churches or following, with

Feb. 12, 1870

all women

Minutes of the first Quarterly Meeting Conference held for Rampton & York circuit at Providence church Feb. 12, 1870. The conference was opened with prayer by Rev. D. P. Wills, P. E. Albert Hudgins was appointed secretary. The following members were present:

J. D. Lumsden, P. in charge; George W. Trimyer, L. E., John F. White, Exr; Semuel Ironmonger, Villis Wilson, Thos. D. Hudgins, Jesse C. Wainwright, stewards, F. P. Crockett, Henry Thompson, Robert Crockett, Alexander Weston, C. L.

Ques. 1. Are there any complaints or appeals? Ans. None.

Ques. 2. Is there a written report of the number & state of Sunday schools & of the pastoral instruction of children? Ans. There are three schools that have been in operation all winter & are doing tolerably well. These schools are at Providence, Zion & The Hall; all the rest have ceased, the one at Hampton for the want of a place to hold it in, the old house being too delapidated & cold. Pastoral instruction of children has been attended to as far as practical.

Respectfully submitted, J. D. Lumsden, Pastor.

Quests. 3 & 4th. Ans. None (They were not written out).

Ques. 5. What is doing for the cause of missions? Ans. The following missionary plan was adopted. Resolved that each member of this circuit pay according to ability for the support of said cause. Carried unanimously.

Ques. 6. What is the general state of the church? Ans. Not at all satisfactory. One suspension by trial.

Ques. 7. What smount has been raised the present Quarter for the support of the ministry & how has it been applied? Ans. \$36.50, of which Zion contributed 15.50

Providence # 17.00

Fox Hill " 4.00 \$36.50

Disbursed as follows:

To D. P. Wills, P. E. 5.00 " J. D. Lunsden 31.50 \$36.50

Ques. 8. What amounts have been raised for other benevolent enterprises of the church? Ans. \$30. raised at the Hall to pay -----

Ques. 9. Is there any miscellaneous business? Ans. The stewards report the Preacher's salary same as last year & traveling expenses \$6.25, house rent \$100. and \$40 assessed by Dist. Steward for P. E., making \$765.00, which was assessed to the churches as following, viz.

Tabernacle \$275.00 175.00 Providence 125.00 Fox Hill 57.50 Hampton 133.50 Total 765.00 W. Park was appos

Assessment by District Stds for Conf. Col. 25.00 10.00

Ques. 10. With whom next Q. meeting be held? Fox Hill and the conference adjourned. charging his duly as a stanced a that thes Labeles may respected to well

on him a know him research for not preaching regularly a for not discharging

A. F. Hudgins, Sec. D. P. Wills, Pres. Sunday pohools & of the partoon! instruction of children tone There are three schools which have continued all winter and now doing very wall, win, at then, Providence & the Still at the last money block is now 75 scholers. & 76 thusbars & ciffeens. The schools at For Mill & taboratche sure dies to continued last Fell for the west of a proper interest to earry then on, at largeter the pokent was discontinued for want of a given to west in efter the old stanty was inner down but now having secured a place we expect to operators mad Rebbeth, Pasteral instruction of children but Toom attended to be for an printicable,

Despectfully mimitted, J. D. Lungion, Paster.

Genthers 3 & Se Engler. Home.

Omostine S. Aberer, Nothing as yet.

Question 6. Ins. The poster presented the following report, wis, The general elate of the short is not very encouraging. Deveral have been expelled for drockerness & Trolicking which has in a great mesors pet a step to times evils. We are koping & trusting for a batter state of things shortly's

Respectfully mountains J. D. Dreament, Starton,

trues. To What eat, has been raised the present quadror for the support of the ministry A bow applied? Answ The atewards reported that Willy II, had been related a of that change

Tabernatia May 39.35 7-25 Mobile collection of let de mestine

Districted as Tallows Peld D. P. Wille, P. E. M. No. De Linesofton

Apr. 23, 1870

Minutes of the second Quarterly conference held at Fox Hill church for Hampton & York circuit, Apr. 23, 1870, The conference was opened with prayer by Rev. D. P. Wills, P. E. George M. Peek was appointed secretary. The following members were present: James D. Lumsden, P. in charge, Whittington Crockett, Willis Wilson, G. M. Peek, Stewards, Fred P. Crockett, John Clark, Henry Thompson, class leaders.

Ques. 1. Are there any complaints or appeals? Ans. Against Bro. Ed Hopkins, Local Preacher for not preaching regularly & for not discharging his duty as a steward & that Bro. Lumsden was requested to wait on him & know his reasons for not preaching regularly & for not discharging his duty as a steward & report at the next Quarterly conference.

Ques. 2. Is there a written report of the number & state of Sunday schools & of the pastoral instruction of children? Ans. There are three schools which have continued all winter and are doing very well, viz. at Zion, Providence & the Hall at the last named there is now 75 scholars & 26 teachers & officers. The schools at Fox Hill & Tabernacle were discontinued last Fall for the want of a proper interest to carry them on. At Hampton the school was discontinued for want of a place to meet in after the old shanty was taken down but now having secured a place we expect to commence next Sabbath, Pastoral instruction of children has been attended to as far as practicable.

Respectfully submitted, J. D. Lumsden, Pastor.

D. P. Sille, Pa Es

Questions 3 & 4. Answer. None.

Question 5. Answer. Nothing as yet.

Question 6. Ans. The paster presented the following report, viz. The general state of the church is not very encouraging. Several have been expelled for drunkenness & frolicking which has in a great measure put a stop to those evils. We are hoping & trusting for a better state of things shortly.

Respectfully submitted, J. D. Lumsden, Pastor.

Ques. 7. What amt. has been raised the present Quarter for the support of the ministry & how applied? Ans. The stewards reported that \$111.21 had been raised & of that amount

Tabernacle	THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF TH		
	paid	40.50	
Zion	STATE OF STATE OF	39.75	
Providence	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2.50	
Hampton	20	7.25	
Fox Hill		11.00	
Public collect	tion at	Street Street Williams	
lst Q. meeti	ing	10.21	\$111.21
	Many Cold		

Paid D. P. Wills, P. E. 10.00

" J. D. Lumsden 101.21 \$111.21

July 9, 1877

Question 8. What amounts have been raised for other benevolent enterprises of the church. Ans. \$18.40 has been raised at Providence church to pay a debt on said church & to finish the same. At Zion \$25 has been raised by the children to furnish Sabbath schools with books.

Ques. 9. Is there any miscellaneous business? Ans. John Bloxom was elected steward for Fox Bill, Whittington Crockett offered his resignation as Steward at Zion, on account of his age & infirmities, which was accepted & Fred P. Crockett was elected to fill his place. Bro. Lumsden offered the following Resolution which was adopted & spread upon the Journal of the conference. Resolved, that the fidelity of Bro. Whittington Crockett as a steward during the entire time of his official position compels us to express our regret that circumstances over which he has no control makes it necessary for him to resign & expresses to him the thanks of the church for the faithful discharge of his duties.

Sylvester Kelly, G. F. Tennille, G. M. Peek & J. C. Phillips a building committee for Hampton. S. Kelly & J. R. Chandler were elected delegates to the District conference, G. M. Peek & Elies Holloway alternates. The Presiding Elder brought the claim of R. M. College before the conference & the conference promised to raise \$12 for the College.

Ques. 10. Where shall the next Quarterly meeting be held? Ans. At Zion church & the conference adjourned.

Collins Colleges

100

100

经的基件公司的 对每 明日

19 11

35

22

30

120

4.63

Geo. M. Peek, Sacty.

Housebon

Yorrickoves.

Tebernanle

D. P. Wills, P. E.

J. D. Lundon, Partors

Those schools have all recently been supplied with books for Sabbath School instruction, with extendious, Whiles & Tentemarin. We lack good intruction & a sufficient supply of the S. S. Vinitor, which we hope to supply during the year, all of which is respectfully submitted.

quest. 3. Are there ony recommendations. 1. For license to preach or extern? 2. Admission to traveling occurredom. 3. of local preachers for descens or elders orders? Ass. Home.

Chas. As Are there may applications for renoval of liseness ins. Educat Replies & Local pressure lisenes renewed. John F. White an emborter, lisenes renewed.

us yet. Come 5. What is doing for the cause of sizedimer loss, Mothing

Chass & that is the present state of the church? Ann. The

July 9, 1870

Minutes of the 3rd Quarterly conference held at Zion church for Hempton & York circuit July 9, 1870. The conference was opened with preyer by Rev. D. P. Wills, P. E. J. D. Lumsden was appointed secretary. The following members were present: D. P. Wills, P. E., J. D. Lumsden, P in charge, G. W. Trimyer, L. E.; J. W. Shields, L. D., Ed. Hopkins, L. P. & Stu; John F. White Ex. & C. L.; Sam'l Ironmonger, Thos. D. Hudgins, Wm. Montgomery, F. P. Crockett, Stds, Alex Weston, Robt Crockett, Wm. Nottingham, V. E. Wornom, C. L.

lamentalis magical of family wormhip. I have ledged the church at For

o of the church is not very catisfactory. There is a

Ques. 1. Are there any complaints or appeals? Ans. The explanations of the committee & Bro. Ed. Hopkins were satisfactory that there is no ground of complaint against him & his character passed & lisence renewed. J. W. Shield a local Descon, & George W. Trimyer, Local Elder passed examinations of character.

Ques. 2. Is there a written report of the number & state of S. Schools & of the pastoral instruction of children? Ans. There are now S. Schools in successful operation at Zion, Providence, Tabernacle, Little Tabernacle, Smithville, Hampton & Fox Hill & a very feeble one at Yorktown. No. as follows:

Zion Tebernacle Little	20 of		teachers	70 50	scholars
Tabernacle	18			100	
Smithville	6 200	Street, St.	to nate day	30	Germantte.
Fox Hill	6	Will Bollows	ED HIGH GENERAL	29	
Providence	15	09		68	
Hampton	12			48	
Yorktown	3			8	
	72			403	

These schools have all recently been supplied with books for Sabbath School instruction, with catachisms, Bibles & Testaments. We lack good libraries & a sufficient supply of the S. S. Visitor, which we hope to supply during the year, all of which is respectfully submitted.

J. D. Lumsden, Pastor.

may Money

Ques. 3. Are there any recommendations. 1. For lisence to preach or exhort? 2. Admission to traveling connection. 3, of local preachers for deacons or elders orders? Ans. None.

Ques. 4. Are there any applications for renewal of lisence. Ans. Edward Hopkins a local preacher lisence renewed. John F. White an exhorter, lisence renewed.

Ques. 5. What is doing for the cause of missions? Ans. Nothing

Ques. 6. What is the general state of the church? Ans. The

general state of the church is not very satisfactory. There is a lamentable neglect of family worship. 2 have joined the church at Fox Rill, one of them a male member has set up his femily prayer alter, & prays in public, & assists very energetically in the prayer meeting. Two have joined at Tabernacle; 10 children have been baptised. The financial condition is not as good as it was last year this time, although there is a growing interest in some parts of the circuit on the subject & a desire to support the interest of the church. One has been expelled for intemperance, all of which is respectfully submitted. J. D. Lumsden. Topolog, Frie. A C. ber John Clark, Robert Crockett, Eliza & Holle

Ques. 9. What amount has been raised the present quarter for the support of the ministry & how has it been applied?

Zion has contributed 15.00 Providence 17.45 Tabernacle " 12,50 Fox Hill 8.50 Hempton 29.50 Public collection 2nd. Q.M. 6.62 \$89.5

Disbursed to Rev. D. P. Wills, P. E. 5.00 era the fallenday S. Echnol J. D. Lunsden enche 84.57

Ques. 8. What amounts have been raised for other benevolent enterprises of the church, Ans. \$30 has been raised & expended for S. 50 a conden of links teleson S. Books.

at little Tabelianting 17 Ques. 9. Is there any miscellaneous business? Ans. None. at inviluos alouges add (st lik s.

Interest the season bearing Barbertfilly most that

Ques. As Are there may applications, let for licence to presch

Ques. 10. Where shall the next quarterly meeting be held. Ans. At Tabernacle & the conference adjourned.

the factor of the land of the Cartes of the

J. D. Lumsden, Secty. D. P. Wills, P. E.

Per #132 30

fund & stienters.

Pet recommedation to be excitted into the traveling connection. Anne Bosos Bris of Ingel presenters for decemb or elders urders. Anne None There are in the law with Comes, G. Whith in deploy for the course of missione? Anna 257,50. has been raised by such a subscriptions for souference collections, Stabon's

or cultirt. See. Fo. Every applied for lipsuce to echoet which was percent,

Come do there may audication for the renewal of lineager Annual and We Topping, linears to orker't was represent.

Cuses, &. That is the general state of the storetty Ames Very much improved phase last quarkerly conformed, 12 children baptized, 10 received into the charm at Teberanche & J at Pox Hill, Cotavia Ironausgor,

Aug. 27, 1870

Minutes of the 4th Guarterly conference held at Tabernacle church for Hampton & York circuit Aug. 27, 1870. The conference was opened with prayer by Rev. D. P. Wills, P. E. J. D. Lumsden was appointed secty. The following members were present: viz. D. P. Wills, P. E., J. D. Lumsden, P. C., Edw. Hopkins, local preacher & std.; F. P. Crockett, S. & C. L., Willis Wilson, Sn., Wilton Wilson, Robert J. Forrest, John Montgomery, Thomas D. Hudgins, J. C. Wainwright & Levi Moore, Stds., Wn. Wesley Topping, Extr. & C. L., John Clark, Robert Crockett, Elias R. Holloway, William Page, Willis Wilson, Jnr., G. L., Wise White, Supt. S., Henry Watkins, Geo. W. Page, John L. Amory, Trustees.

Question 1. Are there any appeals? Ans. None.

2. " " complaints? " None.

3. Is there a written report of the number & state of the Sunday Schools & of the pastoral instruction of children? Ans. There are the following S. Schools & numbers in each;

Tabernacle Little " Smithville Fox Hill Providence Hampton	37 8 10 15	officers &	teachers,	30 50 68	scholars	Well supplied with books except libraries; 37 copies of Visitor taken at Little Tabernacle, 17 copies at Heapton, All
The Control of the Co	10	1000		48	*)	the schools resolved to
Zion	22	7.37 P	28	81	, 28	continue all the year.
Yorktown	_3	20		8		
	118			448		ASSOCIATION CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE P

Mantag of the stavey's specific to Respectfully submitted,

Pastoral instruction of the children attended to far as possible.

Ques. 4. Are there any applications. 1st for lisence to preach or exhort. Bro. Wm. Murry applied for lisence to exhort which was refused. 2nd. For recommendation to be admitted into the traveling connection. Ans. None. 3rd. of local preachers for descons or elders orders. Ans. None.

Ques. 6. What is doing for the cause of missions? Ans. \$67.50. has been reised by cash & subscriptions for conference collections, Bishop's fund & missions.

Ans. Wa. W. Topping, lisence to exhort was renewed.

Ques. 8. What is the general state of the church. Ans. Very much improved since last quarterly conference. 12 children baptised, 10 received into the church at Tabernacle & 3 at Fox Hill, Octavia Ironmonger, John W. Messick, ——Watkins.

Ques. S. What amount has been reised the past quarter for the support of the ministry & how has it been applied?

Providence contributed 11.00 Hampton 23.35
Tabernacle " 102.25 Zion 23.25
Fox Hill " 25.85 Public
Public collection at Collection
4th Quarterly Meeting 10.18 3rd ".M. 4.72 \$200.60 Total

How disburseds P. E., D.P. Wills paid 15.00 P. in charge J. D. Lumsden 185.60 200.60

Ques. 9. What has been raised for other enterprises of the church? Ans. \$44.00 has been (raised?) for S. School purposes the present Quarter & expended.

Ques. 10. Is there any miscellaneous business? Ans. Edw. Hopkins was elected District steward & George M. Peek alternate. Report from the trustees of Hampton was read & ordered to be filed. A verbal report was received from the trustees of the other churches, all trying to improve & finish their church edifices; titles all good & boards of trustees full.

Ques. 11. Where shall the next Q. C. be held? Ans. at Providence & the conference adjourned.

J. D. Lumsden, Sec.

1 chase D. P. Wills, P. E. paleter Troy & sifter; 1 and among 1

wood same old carpots i day

Minutes of the stewards meeting held Nov. 9, 1870 for the purpose of closing up the affairs of the conference year at Tabernacle.

Presents John Montgomery, Edward Hopkins, Villis Vilson and Ro. J. Forrest.

Tabernacle paid in \$97.70. The meeting then adjourned to Hampton.

Present: J. D. Lumsden, Chr.; G. T. Tennille & Geo. M. Peek. The following amounts were received.

Hampton Zion	44.31 32.35		128.81
Providence	45.15	Add Tabernacle	T-000T
Fox hill	5.00	as over	97.70
Tabernacle	2.00		226.51
	128.81		

This amount paid to J. D. Lumsden, making in all reveived by him for this year \$629.39.

The assessment of \$25 for conference collection & the Bishops (\$10.) & for R. M. College \$9.05 have been raised and paid over.

The division of parsonage furniture was made & apportioned to the different churches according to the anounts subscribed by them as follows: Total aut. contributed by Zion, Providence and Tebernacle \$126.20. Total value of furniture as per list awarded to the aforesaid churches \$128.05.

The balance of the furniture was awarded to Hampton & Fox Hill in proportion to the amounts paid in by those churches for the original purchase.

Scafarence opened with prayer by P. B.

G. M. Peek, Secty.

(This list, on separate piece of note paper inserted in the Old Record Book here.)

Parsonage Furniture taken by Reck J. Lear by order of stds.

Curry As So Bed thed.

Sent by J. W. Davis

by order of stds.

3 paid blankets
2 calico spreads
1 wash stand; small table
1 wash stand; small table
2 pr. sheets; 6 towels
2 pr. sheets; 6 towels
2 pilloweases; 2 pr. bolster cases
1 table cloth
9 pair curtains; 1 doz. chairs
1 doz. plates; 2 doz. soup plates
2 place of old carpet
1 cream; 2 bowls, 6 goblets
2 water pitchers, bowl & pitcher
1 ray & sifter; 1 old axe; 1

Tray & sifter; 1 old axe; 1 wood saw; old carpets 1 dry

Game, day that is doing for the counce of allestoner Ann. The P. S. reported as astronoment of \$12 for the simple excess "be F. C. top requested to reine the encents.

Ques- To that is the goveral state of the oburch? The F. C. stin sitted the following report. The P. C. reports that he is entervening to visit sli the membership a is properly the way for the posteral instruction of suldress, but her not done such of instruction yet.

Cooks the Wast snownt has been reised the past quarter for the support of the ministry & how has it been applied. The stewards submitted the following remorks

From Providence 8 42 25 20 Zina 32,00 w Tobornedles Bosts Public collection 8,67

Applied to F. E. P. C.

March 6, 1872 of the succests have been reised for other enterprises

First Cuarterly conference for York circuit held at Providence

Presents A. G. Brown, P. E.; Joseph Lear, P. C.; G. W. Trimyer, L. E., stewards J. R. Chandler, Samuel D. Ironmonger, Jesse C. Weinwright, F. P. Crockett, William Montgomery, Thos. D. Hudgens, class leaders A. Weston, William R. Tignor, Robert W. Crockett; Trustees Whittington Crockett, John R. Dillard, Kemp Charles, Robert Wilson, Sec. A. F. Hudgins.

of the sources for Sabbath School purposes \$15.43.

Ques. 1. Are there any appeals? Ans. None.

Ques. 2. " " complains? " None.

" 3. Is there a written report of the number & state of Sunday schools & of pasteral instruction of children. Prescher in charge reports that there are 3 Sunday schools in successful operation & in fact soon to organize the 4th one. Of these they report 110 scholars & 46 officers & teachers; at another 70 scholars, 15 officers and teachers & at another 30 scholars & 10 officers & teachers. In all scholars 210, officers & teachers 71. Besides this soon there will be a 4th S. School opened. The one at Saithville is a very interesting one of 37 scholars & 10 officers & teachers making in all 247 scholars & 81 officers & teachers.

Ques. 4, 5. Omitted.

Ques. 6. What is doing for the cause of missions? Ans. The P. E. reported an assessment of \$12 for the mission cause. The P. C. was requested to raise the amount.

Ques. 7. What is the general state of the church? The P. C. submitted the following report. The P. C. reports that he is endeavoring to visit all the membership & is preparing the way for the pastoral instruction of children, but has not done such of instruction yet.

Ques. 8. What amount has been raised the past quarter for the support of the ministry & how has it been applied. The stewards submitted the following report:

 Zion Tabernacles Boath ic collection	\$ 42.25 32.00 76.00 8.67 \$ 158.92	Applied to P. E. P. C.	8.67 150.25 \$ 158.92
	4 m20076		

Ques. 9. What amounts have been raised for other enterprises of the church? Ans. For Sabbath School purposes \$23.40.

Ques. 10. Is there any miscellaneous business? The Board of Stewards elected John R. Chendler, chairman of their body.

The stewards submitted the following assessments.

Robinson, 8 Salary of P. C. \$600.00 Do w P. E. Contingent Fund -Expenses

30.00

5.00

635.0 which is assessed as follows:

Ang. Songe

. The conference was opened with

Tabernacle

Zion

158.75

158.75

Tabernacle

158.75

Tabernacle Sabbath schools, we send say we have

Cros. 2

hit been able to complete our arrange-P. E. reported the following assessments for conference collection 215.00, for Bishop's fund \$4.00, making \$19. Bro. G. V. Trimyer was elected from York circuit delegate to the district conference. Bro. Edward Hopkins also. Bros. J. R. Chandler & John Montgomery elected alternates. Bro. J. C. Wainwright was elected to the S. School convention to be held in Charlottesbille, and Bro. Wm. A. Nottingham elternate.

Ques. 11. Where shall the next Quarterly meeting be held? Ans. Tabernacle, then the conference adjourned.

Green. To then in the gammal state of the strength? Son report us

DEPARTMENT BUT

A. F. Hudgins, Sec. and during the last quarter & A. G. Brown, P. Elder but there has been out restrain Now Hery W. Crosbatt, one with-drawnly Franklin Regions, and one death, Wincest Wathing. The congregations continue about the sens except at one church where there had been immediate attendance. We could wish for mare harmony of fealing & water but are not encouraged to dope for minoses in Satura.

Comme, to What only has been raised during the past Courter for the support of the ministry a how has it bees applied

Prom Tebernacia. * Providence 223.380

323,25 11,450

Appail Lawit there

A. C. Sperge P.R. Jonaph Lear, P in C. 126 33463

Cupa, R. Quitted.

Held Little Tabernacle

Minutes of the 2nd Quarterly conference for York circuit, present A. G. Brown, P. E. & J. Lear preacher in charge & Edward Hopkins, L. P. & steward, & Wilton Wilson & Robert Forrest & John Montgomery stewards - & William Page & Elias Holloway & Edward Bradshaw class leaders, John K. Dillard, Elisha Lawson, Henry Watkins, George Page, Vm. S. Watkins, Trustees - Lemuel Robinson, S. S. Supt. & Samuel Rollins asst. The conference was opened with prayer by the P. E. & J. Lear was elected secty.

then. The In there may afgrally meets business? Ans. Ero-

Ques. 1. Are there any appeals? Ans. Hone.

Ques. 2. " " complaints? " None.

Ques. 3. Is there a written report of the number of & state of the Sabbath schools & of the pastoral instruction of children? Ans. The Preacher in charge made the report marked A. See Report. As to the number & state of Sabbath schools, we would say we have not been able to complete our arrangements so as to instruct & catechise fully according to the requirements of discipline but we have been catechising them in Sabbath schools of which the P. in C. presents the following report. Schools 5, Officers 21; Teachers 65; Scholars 327.

Ques. 4 & 5 omitted.

Ques. 6. What is doing for the cause of missions? Ans. The P. in C. reports that he has furnished papers for several young ladies to make collections for this cause but that nothing farther has been done.

Ques. 7. What is the general state of the church? See report as to the state of the church. The P. in C. reports that there have been no baptisms & no additions during the last quarter & no case of expulsion — but there has been one removal, Mrs. Mary R. Crockett, one with-drawal, Franklin Hopkins, and one death, Vincent Watkins. The congregations continue about the same except at one church where there has been increasing attendance. We could wish for more harmony of feeling & union but are yet encouraged to hope for success in future.

Ques. 8. What amt. has been raised during the past Quarter for the support of the ministry & how has it been applied:

8	Tabernacle Providence Zion	113.15 11.50 9.00 133.65	Applied to: A. G. Brown, Joseph Lear,	C. 126.65
		DEPOSABLE VIZ 27 STATE OF COURSE		133.65

Ques. 9. Omitted.

Ang. PA. 1Ques. 10. Is there any miscellaneous business? Ans. Bro. Edward Hopkins & Bro. John R. Chandler were appointed a committee to obtain from Bro. Lumsden a list of the personage furniture & to take care of the same. Minches of the Erd Constanty mention held at Tabarenels Age. 26.

Ques. 11. Where shall the next Quarterly meeting be held. Ans. At Big Tabernacle and then on motion the conference adjourned. Tillian Pont. Sri. Wilton Wisser, place Leaders, Larnel Robinson, S. S. Supt.

The Tomas Ly are there one opposing that Whomas the contract the

Joseph Lear, Sec. Alex. G. Brown, P. E.

(Note - the list copies on page 147 of this book is a duplication of the list entered as report of the above committee.)

S. Debaols & of the pastoral instruction of children? As to the number a state of Saktath schools we would may that we have not yet been able to emplote buy errangements so as to instruct & estaching that fully according to the requirements of discipline but we have been entering then in the Subjects Schools: The F. in C. procests the following Report, Schools 5. officers IL, Soschors 65, scholors 32%

Comes de Cattens

9 5. Are there may applications for the removal of lineager inc. The licence of Pro. News Copkins & of Bro. J. F. White were remembed.

Corp. 6. What is deing for the couse of missioner Ans. No remerks

Quadu To What is the general state of the characty See Legart S. The minister in charge reports that he hopes that there has been come improvement in the State of the churches, though there is much rese for greater improvement. About 22 have joined a several others are expected to do so. Shout 35 or 40 have professed religion but shout 10 of them see musicora of the aborah. Finos last (markerly speting there has been deaths, noting removed 2; beptiene (infents) 13; We are proying and hording the granter susagna.

Oues, 6. Sha's separat has been relead during the present Courter for the support of the ministry & bow has it been applied? Ans. The obspares substitued the following reports

From 21on Annilland to Pa Ea 5.00 # P. Sn C. 83,35 * Providence 20.25 Tabarasale

Shot hop been raised for other enterprises of the enterior inna For Sunday Sebools 939,00; Par Pressburg std society 82,08.

Aug. 26, 1371

Minutes of the 3rd Cuarterly meeting held at Tabernacle Aug. 26, 1871. Present: A. G. Brown, P. E., Joseph Lear, P. in C., Edward Hopkins, Local Preacher, J. R. Chandler, R. S., John Montgomery, S. & L., J. C. Wainwright, Wilton Wilson, Robert Forest, Stewards, Edw. Watkins, trustee, William Page, Sr., Wilton Wilson, class leaders, Leavel Robinson, S. S. Supt.

The conference opened with prayer & J. R. Chandler appointed Sec.

Is there are attendingaces. The following possess were alsoled

(The list Ques, 1. Are there any appeals? Ans. None of paramete (fundament)

in the heads of hea. J. Loan. Is list is on page 140 this book).

I the next Constanty meeting to be at him

3. Is there a written report of the number & state of the S. Schools & of the pastoral instruction of children? As to the number & state of Sabbath schools we would say that we have not yet been able to complete our arrangements so as to instruct & catechise them fully according to the requirements of discipline but we have been catechising them in the Sabbath Schools. The P. in C. presents the following Report, Schools 5, officers 21, teachers 65, scholars 327.

Quen. 4. Omitted

5. Are there any applications for the renewal of lisence? Ans. The lisence of Bro. Edw. Hopkins & of Bro. J. F. White were renewed.

Ques. 6. What is doing for the cause of missions? Ans. No report.

Ques. 7. What is the general state of the church? See Report B. The minister in charge reports that he hopes that there has been some improvement in the State of the churches, though there is much room for greater improvement. About 22 have joined & several others are expected to do so. About 35 or 40 have professed religion but about 10 of them are members of the church. Since last Quarterly meeting there has been deaths, none; removed 2; baptisms (infants) 13; We are praying and hoping for greater success.

Ques. S. What amount has been raised during the present Quarter for the support of the ministry & how has it been applied? Ans. The stewards submitted the following report:

From	Zion	22.15	Applied	to	P.	E.		5.00
	Providence	20.25		93	P.	in	Co	83.35
- 15	Tabarnacle	45.95					350	
		88.35						88.35

What has been raised for other enterprises of the church? Ans. For Sunday Schools \$19.00; For Preachers aid society \$4.00.

Is there any miscellaneous? The following persons were elected stewards for insueing year: J. R. Chandler, Edward Hopkins, J. C. Vainwright, Thos. D. Hudgins, Frederick P. Crockett, Vm. Montgomery, Samuel D. Ironmonger, John Montgomery, Levi Moore, Vilton Vilson, Robert Forrest, William Messick. Bro. John R. Chandler was elected R. S. Bro. Edward (?) Chairman of Board of Stewards. Bro. J. R. Chandler was elected District Steward & Bro. J. C. Wainwright alternate.

The committee appointed to obtain a list of the parsonage furniture made the report marked C. List of Parsonage furniture at Bro. Lumsdens. (The list is given on page 149 of this book.) List of parsonage (furnishings?) in the hands of Bro. J. Lear. (A list is on page 149 this book).

Institute to the second	* 1100	A GERMANIACED
I most traine server top		to be at Zion.
1 Sink per 55, haromens sen 1,000 2 pr. of shee Alex G.) Brown, Trained trains Locall do J. R. Chandler, Sec. Locall do Locall		Profitne outsidery
Trough table Tr		erross, to sould se
J.R. Chandler, Sec. 4.80 2 bolster snage J.R. Chandler, Sec. 4.80 2 bry brakets 1.50 become 100 4.80 2 bry brakets 1.50 become 100 4 water brokets 1.50 bet surreads 658 sach 2.60 1 wash pas 1 white cloth 1 wash pas 1 white cloth 1 pr. calared blowness 1.50 5 base pass 5 tan dups 1 pr. calared blowness 1.50 5 base pass 5 tan dups 1 pr. calared blowness 1.50 5 base pass 5 tan dups 1 pr. calared blowness 1.50 5 base pass 5 tan dups 1 pr. calared blowness 1.50 5 base pass 5 tan dups 1 pr. calared blowness 1.50 5 base pass 5 tan dups 2 pr waits blownes 2 pr waits blownes 2 pr waits blownes 1 pr. calared blowness 1 pr. calar	I de ou serve an annual serve and a serve	
J.R. Chandler, Sec. J.R. Chandler, Sec. J. R. Chandler, Sec. J.	2 return the party of the party	Fr. of sheeklex G. Brown,
J.R. Chandler, Sec. A. 20 2 Gry hashests 1.50	- P. M P. M M M M M M.	P. Elder
15 white where expenses 15 white where we were and the content of		P holster mase) 8-15
15 white whether cortains 1 coffee will 1.40 1 bed syraces 658 and 2.60 1 west one 1 white has spend 5.00 7 700 derpoting 511/7 per pd 2.00 1 white has spend 5.00 7 700 derpoting 511/7 per pd 2.00 1 white has spend 5.00 bedre pend 5 the dame 50 1 pr. chlared blombets 2.00 2 pr white blombes 52 1 wish planed 1.00 describe blombes 52 2 covered thems 5.00 book a gitteher (seed) 1.00 2 covered thems 5.00 3 pallow books 1.00 2 covered thems 5.00 3 pallow books 1.00 2 rain water begates 5.00 1 white window cortain, 1.00 2 where begates 5.00 1 white window cortain, 1.00 1 where begates 5.00 1 where window cortain, 1.00 1 where begates 5.00 1 where window cortain, 1.00 1 where begates 5.00 1 where window cortains 1.00 1 where begates 5.00		-2 ory bushets 1,50
Lise sets 2.00 1 see a bandle 1.03 per pd 3.00 1 white has appeared 55 and 2.00 1 white has appeared 55 and 55 7 yes carpeting 311/3 per pd 3.00 1 white has appeared 1.00 1 white histories 1.00 1 with plates 1.00 1 with plates 1.00 1 with plates 1.00 1 with plates 1.00 1 white histories 1.00 1 white window cartain, 1.00 1 white window cartain, 1 white		
I white had appeared 150 I west pass I white had appeared 150 V 700 appearing 311/3 per pt 3.00 I white had appeared 150 V 700 appearing 311/3 per pt 3.00 I white himsel 2.00 Date pass & the dape 30 I become 150 V 700 appeared 1500 I become 1500 V 700 A complete 1500 I become 1500 V 700	The state of the same of the s	子。2017年中 2020年
The bas spread the page of the cape of the		
I make clock I producted blombate 1 mish plane 1 how will be allocated blombate 1 how will 1 how will 2 how will 2 how will 2 how there 2 how how there 2 how how there 3 how there 3 how there 4 how how there 4 how how there 5 how there 5 how there 6 how the	I write had command	
1 soft in matters	1 table stock	y jup corporang 33 1/3 per ya 3.00
1 soft in matters	I re- deligred blembots	could proud by house dupper
1 soft in matters	I much expend	
2 stokes 1.00 bowl a pitcher (week) 1.00 2 stokes 1.00 bowl a pitcher (week) 1.00 2 ocwered dishes 2.00 3 pellow bods 1 rain water bagebeek 1.00 2 rain wate	1 berrang	
Stolen from Proposeges 1 white window contains 1 water booking chair Additional from Proposeges 2 white window contains 1 white window contains 1 white window contains 1 white window contains 1 white window contains	The state of the s	A 900 PASSES
Stolen from Proposeges 1 white window contains 1 water booking chair Additional from Proposeges 2 white window contains 1 white window contains 1 white window contains 1 white window contains 1 white window contains	2 地名西班牙 以下的人类的的名字 医耳足术	Post of Intellige (Applied)
27-25 1 lemp 1 200	2 covered disher	The state of the s
I rain water bagabased 1.00 Shreight & Cruyage 5.20 Stelan from Promoneges Booking chair 1 white window cartains 1 water backet & til but some Desiret cont from the single of the 3.50.09		
Etolen from Proteomogen Booking chair 125.09 1 white window cortain, 1 water backet & til but come Decima cont from the 130.09		이 동안 살아보니 살아왔다. 이번 10 보다 보는 것이 되었다면 하는 것이 되었다. 그런
Stolan from Portocoppes Booking chair 1 white window carteins 1 water backet & til buth costs Desiret cost frontest		
1 white window costalny 1 and some Bookley office 130.09		
l white window costalog 130,09	Stolen from Proposeges	Resolution whaten
I water backet & fair fath office Decimal mant dead and	l white window curtain.	- 1984 1987 1987 1987 1988
	I water market & tile out once	Shortest much fruit out
What he distributes there does to the second the second	WALTER CONTINUES THEN DON'T IN THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY	
into absorb for simple set bad. Dadwar toward to make	into absets for single set had.	Deduct texter bounhand
The second section of the second seco	2. 1 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	And Services
Owner constant based on 1 Sec		Owner constrainment of the
726.25		

G. H. Puch

Examined & equally divided.

G. T. Tonnilla

On a separate sheet, pasted in the book is a list of Parsonage furnishings with evaluation. Broseberg Jobs F. White, orborhory Essent

"Parsonage Furniture York Proportion"

TOTAL STREET,	9000年1月9日7日二年	和心脏不安积的的理解的,因此对外的一些性能的地位,因为	AND DESCRIPTION OF THE PERSON NAMED IN
Contributed by Zion	35.25	brought over	77.25
Providence	25.00	2 pitchers	1.25
Tabernacle	66.45	1 sugar dish	.62
STATE OF THE PROPERTY AND THE PARTY	126.70	1 tem pot	*60
Less 50¢ counterfeit	.50	doz. cups & saucers	1.00
TO SE SECTION OF THE PARTY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY O	126,20	2 bowls	.25
	Athenna was the first	1 cream pot	25
· Characters and hand of the safe store	to a service of the	1 chamber	•50
1 safe	5.50	doz. goblets	1.50
1 bedstead	5.00	packing crockery	•50
1 mattress cotton top	6.50	sifter 40. tray 25	•65
1 no. 6 Enamel Range	24.00	dos, towels	1.50
1 dish pan .50, kerosene		2 pr. of sheets)	
l round table	1.30	2 " pillowcases)	ALC: NAME OF TAXABLE PARTY.
1 small do	•45	2 bolster cases)	8.15
6 drab chairs 80¢	4.80	2 dry buckets	1.50
6 brown " 90¢	5.40	4 water buckets	1.00
15 white window curtains 16¢ each	n de All trame	1 coffee mill	1.40
The state of the s	2.40	l axe & handle	1.35
4 bed spreads 65¢ each 1 white bed spread	2.60	1 wash pen	.25
1 table cloth	-55	9 yds carpeting 33 1/3 p	
1 pr. colored blankets	1.35	bake pans & tin cups 2 pr white blanket	•35
1 wash stand	1.50	doz. tin plates	12.00
1 bureau	7.00	2 dos. plates	1.60
1 cot & mattress	4.00	bowl & pitcher (wash)	1,00
2 dishes	1.00	wood saw	.80
2 covered dishes	2.00	3 yellow bowls	-42
continue to	77.25	1 lamp	.50
		1 rain water hogshead	1.00
Display (\$4) 7036		Freight & drayage	5.20
sepport of the state of	d, bloom areas &	a been apparent	126.09
Stolen from Parsonage:		Rocking chair	4.00
1 white window curtain,	3.36.75		130.09
1 water bucket & tin cup,	some	Deduct part freight	1.04
white curtains worn out &			129.05
into sheets for single co	The state of the s	Deduct water hogshead	1,00
Quantital De	new apparagn		128,05
		Over contribution	1.85
Basa to a. G.	EVER BENGE	SACTOR NAME OF THE PARTY OF THE	126,20
THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE		THE REPORT OF THE PARTY OF THE	U. S. C. S.

Examined & equally divided.

Minutes of the 4th Quarterly conference held at Zion Oct. 28, 1871. Present: Joseph Lear, President pro-tem. G. W. Trimyer, local Elder; Edward Hopkins, local Preacher; John F. White, exhorter; Smauel Ironmonger, Thos. Hudgins, J. C. Wainwright, William Montgomery, Stewards; Wm. R. Tignor, Alex Weston, Robt. W. Crockett, & Wm. Page, class leaders; Elisha Lewson, J. T. Crockett & Whittington Crockett, trustees. Wm. Page was appointed secty.

Section that we would consent if secessory that Fex Hill be added to Ques. l. Are there any appeals? ... Ans. None. to the circuit

Tabermools "com 2 mg "to a flow " complaints? " None.

Sunday schools & of the pastoral instruction of children? There are in operation 5 Sabbath schools with a list of officers & members as follows: officers & superintendents 21, teachers 66, scholars 327, but we are sorry to say there has been a great falling off in the average attendance.

Ques. 4. Omitted. and the most Courtedly meeting be being

Ques. 5. Omitted.

* 6. What has been done for the cause of missions. Ans. We have raised \$20 which is \$8 more than were assessed.

Ques. 7. What is the general state of the church? The preacher in charge reports that there has been but little change in the spiritual condition of the church. Since last Quarterly meeting there has been some revival at Little Tabernacle in continuation of the one at Tabernacle & principally through the labors of Bro. Edward Hopkins & the members of the church. We have received in all, through the year 70 members - 2 adults & 24 infants have been baptised, 1 by certificate & Sister Elizabeth M. Nottingham have died & Bro. Dillard have withdrawn from the church by certificate.

Ques. S. What emt. has been raised the past Quarter for the support of the ministry & how has it been applied?

From Zion 13.75

* Providence 32.55

* Tabernacle 43.95 \$90.25

Question 9. How applied?

Paid to A. G. Brown 5.00

* Jos. Lear 85.25
90.25

After the conference reports have been received that the P. C. rec'd in all, this conference year not less than \$650.

Mar. 9. 1872

What amt. has been raised for other enterprises of the church? Ams. For Sabbath schools \$51.40, for Preacher's education \$5.00 for church repairs \$12.00.

Ques. 10. Is there any miscellaneous business. Ans. The P. E. wishing to know if any arrangement could be made to receive Fox Hill into the circuit. The following resolution was passed.

Resolved that we would consent if necessary that Fox Hill be added to the circuit provided a single preacher can be sent to the circuit as colleague to the Preacher in charge. Then the conference met at little Tabernacle according to adjournment.

Joseph Lear in the chair, president, William Page, Sec.; Geo. Page, Elisha Lawson & Henry Watkins, trustees, Samuel Bollins, A. S. (Assistant S. S. Supt.) Christopher Ward S. of the Sabbath School. On motion, the second resolution in regard to the change of organization was resumed, and lost.

Ques. 11. Where shall the next Quarterly meeting be held?

Sorbeille, Jesne J. I would recommend the peneage of the following

Resolutions, Resolved lot, that we the Cust Joseph Lear, Pres, accommend that

each school patronics our own samed Literature. And, that the S. S. Visitor, Dar Lithia Paople, Lerone Papers, & S. S. Vaganine are worthy of the highest characterist & our potrousse. The report ste beautismaly adopted.

Quest A. Are there enganglications for Islamon to preach or extent, or for resemble of likewish Ass. Home.

Cases 5. What is doing for the escape of missions. The this &

Comp. S. What is the general state of the church? Your pustor subside the fallening report, let the books of the church & circuit som merical and unwritten up last year, of I have had to follow the books of 1870, And There has been some dancing snoon now of the young unabore of the church, which, I feer use encouraged by some of the old mashers who ought to be cursing (merturing?) forthers a sothers in the church. [rd. I em happy to say there are a goodly number of our members who are until sufing a seal for Oct, the church a the calvation of sculp. Ltb. de to the attendance upon family prayers I have not yet the information to enable me to make an measurable reports. However, I feer it is neglected by somy, to the injury of personal ploty, & a religious influence on the children. 5th I feer a good soor of the sale susbers include in dres-drinking, & some at times to partial interleating. 6th There is but little of our liberature circulated should our people which is greatly to our injury un a church. The mether has been such that our regular presching has been unch hindored, but we are elecuraged to hope that when the weather becomes settled our congregations will be large. Stb. Thore has been 2 deather with Hanry Thompson and Sarah Ferhat & I have beptized 3 children.

The 1st Quarterly conference for York circuit held at Providence Mar. 9, 1872.

Present: P. A. Peterson, P. E.; R. N. Crooks, P. C., G. W. Trimyer, L. E.; J. F. White, Ex; J. R. Chandler, J. C. Wainwright, T. D. Hudgins, F. P. Crockett, William Montgomery, S. D. Ironmonger, stewards; R. W. Crockett, William R. Tignor & W. A. Nottingham, C. L.; A. F. Hudgins, K. Charles, trustee. On motion A. F. Hudgins was elected sec.

Ques. 1. Are there eny complaints? Ans. None.

- reported the Sales as a species? he have at None.
- schools & of the pasterel visiting of the children. The P. C. made the following report. The Resolution in the report was unanimously adopted.

 1st. Your paster submits the following report on S. Schools 1st, there are 5, Providence, Zion, Big Tabernacle, Little Tabernacle, & Smithville under the supervision of this Quarterly conference which are in operation & meet each Sunday as the weather permits. 2nd. As to the number & composition of libraries I cannot now report thereon. S. S. Visitors, Little People & S. S. Magazines taken with lesson papers, published by our own church at Nashville, Tenn. 3. I would recommend the passage of the following Resolutions. Resolved 1st, that we the Quarterly conference recommend that each school patronize our own church literature. 2nd. that the S. S. Visitor, Our Little People, Lesson Papers, & S. S. Magazine are worthy of the highest commendation & our patronage. The report was unanimously adopted.

Ques. 4. Are there any applications for lisence to preach or exhort, or for renewal of lisence? Ans. None.

Ques. 5. What is doing for the cause of missions. The time & mode of assessment was left to the discretion of the P. C.

Ques. 6. What is the general state of the church? Your pastor submits the following report, 1st the books of the church & circuit unmarked and unwritten up last year, as I have had to follow the books of 1870. 2nd There has been some dancing among some of the young members of the church, which, I fear was encouraged by some of the old members who ought to be nursing (nurturing?) fathers & mothers in the church. 3rd. I am happy to say there are a goodly number of our members who are manifesting a zeal for God, the church & the salvation of souls. Ath, as to the attendance upon family prayers I have not yet the information to enable me to make an accurate report. However, I fear it is neglected by many, to the injury of personal piety, & a religious influence on the children. 5th I fear a good many of the male members indulge in dram-drinking, & some at times to partial intexication. 6th There is but little of our literature circulated among our people which is greatly to our injury as a church. 7th. The weather has been such that our regular preaching has been much hindered, but we are encouraged to hope that when the weather becomes settled our congregations will be large. Sth. There has been 2 deaths, viz. Henry Thompson and Sarah Parker & I have beptised 3 children.

Ques. 7. What sat. has been raised the past Quarter for the support of the ministry & how has it been applied?

From Tabernacle — Paid to Preacher in charge 52.26

Providence 35.76

Zion 24.50

R P. Elder 8.00

60.26

8th Ques. What has been raised for other benevolent enterprises of the church? Ans. None.

Ques. 9. Is there any miscellaneous business? Ans. The District reported the following assessment made by the body at their meeting:
Ans. For P. E. 110

Conference Col. 45
Bishop's Fund 11
Educational fund 20
Missions 66
Dist. Parsonage
furniture 27.50 179.50

DAN Case, Popular over-

A. Committee consisting of J. C. Wainwright, Kemp Charles & Alex Weston was appointed to examine the accts. of parsonage furniture purchased by the P. C. & to report to the next Quarterly conference. Bro. K. Charles was elected steward for Providence. Bro. Wm. R. Tignor was elected steward for Zion.

A. Committee consisting of G. W. Trimyer, Samuel D. Tronmonger, Edward Hopkins, Henry Watkins, was appointed to select a cite & solicit subscriptions to build a parsonage & report to the next Quarterly conference.

Ques. 10. Where shall the next Quarterly meeting be held? Ans.

The following persons were appointed a building committee for the parsonage. R. N. Crooks, J. C. Wainwright, F. P. Crockett, J. R. Chandler, William Tignor; On motion it was ordered that any 3 of the foregoing committee shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. Then the conference adjourned with Benediction.

Ques, 10. Is there any piscallaneous business? Ans. Bros.

Case In. There's confi the ment operanty monthing the haldt lines

There Bidney at our a besiden before the otherware the conference

Misto Levenon & John L. Ambry were ellected plackers. Det. Brog. We. Pape. W. C. Marrick, John P. White & P. P. Grechett word viscount helogates to the Listrick conferences & Jesus C. Weinwight, Wa. Europeacy were elected

J. R. Chandler, Sec.

their alternators

P. A. Peterson, P. E.

Partie Policensing Proma

w Jame, Leederg,

May 16, 1872

The 2nd Quarterly meeting for York circuit met at Tabernacle church May 18th 1872. Present: P. A. Peterson, P. E., R. N. Crooks, P. C., Ed Hopkins, L. P. & Std. V. C. Messick, Std. & William Page C. L.

Bro. Mm. Page was elected secretary.

Ques. 1. Are there any appeals? Ans. Mone.

Are there expendents?

3. Is there a written report of the number of S. schools & pastoral instruction of children? Ans. The following was submitted by the P. C. as his report. "Two school are suspended on account of the small pox, viz. Tabernacle & the chapel, which will be opened as soon as circuastances will admit. The other three schools are in successful operation with prospects for good. We forbear making any statistical report as, under the circumstences a full report could not be made, on account of small pox. The religious welfare of the children is attended to."

(The 4th & 5th & 6th questions were passed over).

Ques. 7. What is the general state of the church? Ans. following was submitted as this report. We have had to suspend preaching at the Tabernacle Chapel as it is in the community where the small pox is, which will be resumed as soon as that disease will permit us to do so with safety. The congregation at Tabernaele is small as the people are afraid of small pox which have been in a part of the congregation. The attendance at Providence & Zion are good. There have been 5 deaths, vis. Sisters Margaret Walter, Sarah Ward, Allis F. Wainwright, Sarah Woodley and Bro. Christopher Ward. Two have been dismissed by certificate, viz. John and Martha Montgomery. One child baptised."

Ques. S. What amt. has been raised the past quarter for the support of the ministry & how has it been applied? Ans. The following is the stewards report. ter, Siine T. Weiteright, Mary C. Tignor, Mary L.

57.50 Paid to P. A. Peterson, P. E. \$ 7.00 Tabernacle Zion 0.00 Providence 0,00 " R. N. Crooks, P. C. a has been reland the part Consister 57.50

9th Quee. Passed over.

Ques. 10. Is there any miscellaneous business? Ans. Bros. Elisha Lawson & John L. Amory were elected stewards. 2nd. Bros. Wm. Page, W. C. Messick, John F. White & F. P. Crockett were elected delegates to the District conference; & Jesse C. Valnwright, Wm. Montgomery were elected their alternates.

Ques. 11. Where shall the next Quarterly meeting be held? Ans. Zion. There being no more business before the conference the conference adjourned. they now report at followings

wan that it be pedd.

Aug. 24, 1872

The 3rd Or. Conference for York Circuit was held at Zion Church Aug. 24, 1872. Presents P. A. Peterson, P. B., R. N. Crooks, P. C. Geo. W. Trimyer, L. E.; E. Hopkins, L. P., John F. White, Extr; Vm. Montgomery, S. D. Ironmonger, Wm. Tignor, Thos. D. Hudgins, J. C. Wainwright, Wm. C. Messick, Robert Forrest, John Amory, Elisha Lawson, and Kemp Charles stds. Bros. Robert W. Crockett, Elias Holloway & Rosser James, Leaders. was adopted. "We your scantian,

R. N. Crooks was elected secretary.

Estimated for R. S. Crocks, P. C.

Ques. 1. Are there any appeals? Ans. None.

complaints. Ans. No. Ques. 2.

3. Is there a written report of the number & state of the S. Schools & of the pastoral instruction of children. Ans. The P. C. made the following report: There are 5 schools, 79 officers & teachers, 349 scholars on the rolls. 214 an average attendance, 1000 volumes in libraries, 10 S. S. magazines; 63 S. S. Visitors; 43 Little People, & 60 lesson papers taken; 16 conversions, 68 officers & teachers & 71 scholars members of church. S. Schools request 1s \$212.00. Are there any applications (1) for lisence to preach or exhort; no. (2) For recommendation to be admitted into the traveling connection? No. (3) of local preschers for deacon's or elder's orders? Ans. Edward Hopkins applied for recommendation for deacon's orders, & having been examined, & character passed, was recommended. and should flow

Ques. 5. Are there any applications for renewal of lisence? Ans. George W. Trimyer L. E. & John W. Shields L. F., passed an examination of cheracter. John F. White Ex. applied for renewal of lisenge which was granted.

Ques. 6. What is the general state of the church? Ans. The P. C. made the following report. "The general State of the Church, is only tolerable, but it is to be hoped the spirituality is improving. 32 have professed conversion, 13 have joined the church, viz. Buth F. Davis, Harriet S. Walter, Elizabeth F. Walter, Eliza V. Weinwright, Mary S. Tignor, Mary A. Vinder, Mary S. Provoo, Elizabeth Fox, Thomas S. Smith, Wm. S. Presson, John F. Smith, Wm Linsey (Lindsay) and Wm. R. Walter. It is to be hoped others will. 12 adults baptised.

Ques. 7. What amt. has been raised the past Quarter for the support of the ministry & how has it been applied? Ans. The stewards made the following report: Received from tes parsoness foother.

Paid to P. A. Peterson, P.E. Quarterage \$ 25.00 33.50 Traveling expense 2.00, paid outside collection 28.52 Providence Paid to R. N. Crooks, P.C. Quarterage 182,22 Tabernacle 155,20 219.22 217,22

Ques. 8. Is there any miscellaneous business? Ans. 1. Circumstances having prevented the Board of Stewards from making their report to the other Cuarterly conferences of the assessment for the support of the preachers, they now report as followings

Estimated for R. N. Crooks, P. C. \$ 700.00 P. A. Peterson, P. E. 110.00 \$ 810.00

a Charact Nova C, 1670. Propost Pa de Poterson, Pa Say Sa Sa 202.50 sep. Wifehn Lareton, State Co. F. Assessed to Zion Providence A 202.50 Balleany Inndeset, Berry Wethlas A Tabernacle 405.00 Goorge Page, Archi

\$ 810,00

2nd. The following report & recommendation was adopted. "We your committee, appointed to examine the account for parsonage furniture, bought by R. N. Crooks do approve the following account, & recommend that it be paid.

A Section Sections

BORGA .

December 1871.

1 chamber bed stead	10.00	l pr. of flat irons a state 1.25	5
1 trundle bed stead & mattress		l oil barrel for wash tubs .75	
For freight & wharfage	1.80	l pr. of tea waiters	
6 knives & forks	2.00	2 sets of andirons 2.50	
1 set of table spoons	1.00	1 coffee mill	
I " " tea spoons	.50	13 yds bedticking 35¢ per yd4.55	
2 lamps	1.50	11 yds bleach cotton for	
35 yds cotton cloth for	inter Cale	window curtains 1.38	
sheets 16}	5.86	2 spools cotton 10¢ each .20	
2 water buckets	.50	1 wash board & bread tray .90	
2 chamber mugs	1.00	1 manure fork & shovel 1.50	
1 set cups & seucers & knife	1.35	1 weeding hoe character the sta65	
3 tin basons & 2 tin buckets	1.55	1 no 75 plow and Henry do 3,50	
1 oil cloth for table	2.00	1 pr trace chains 1.00	
1 fire shovel & tongs	.65	1 single tree & back band 1.50	
1 tes bason & 2 tes plates	.70	1 pr homes & horse collar 2,12	
1 set of castors	1.00	1 garden rake	
1 tin milk bucket	.50	l feether bed & pillows	4 :
1 tin dipper	.25	& bolster 25,00	ũ,
1 looking glass & selt cellar		1 " " " " 20,00	
monage & Melille Shield, one h	and ted division	remark & A challeres books and 111.56	
SAME THE RESIDENCE OF THE SECOND PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY AND	Mary Mary Control	COLUMN TO ST. ASSESSMENT THE PARTY STATE OF THE PARTY STATE OF	3

Quesa de Wiel mit, has been Kemp Charles cont support of the ministery & lyna has do banklex Weston.

(3) It was moved that Edward Hopkins, S. D. Ironmonger & Kemp Charles be appointed to secure a house if they can & report to the next conference. Adopted. (4) It was moved that it is expedient to secure a parsonage at once, at the most elegable place. Adopted. (5) It was moved that E. Hopkins & Wm. C. Messick, G. W. Trimper & S. D. Ironmonger; R. N. Crooks was afterwards added, to select a cite & a plan for said house, & secure subscriptions to build the personage. Adopted. The other as because of

Ques. 9. Where shall the next Quarterly meeting be held? Ans. Tabernacle.

Recorded on wherehose

Paraceyage Frank term

P. A. Peterson, Pres.

The 4th Quarterly conference for the York circuit was held at Tabernacle Chapel Nov. 2, 1872. Present P. A. Peterson, P. E., R. N. Crooks P. C., Wm. C. Messick, Wilton Wilson, Elisha Lawson, Sns. & J. C. Weinwright, Stewards, Wm. Page, & Elias Holloway leaders, Henry Watkins & George Page, trustees.

R. H. Crooks was elected secretary.

Cues. 1. Are there any appeals? Ans. None.

to a series of complete to None.

s 3. Is there a written report of the number & state of the Sunday schools, & of the pastoral instruction of children. Ans. The Smithville School has suspended for want of house to meet in, but will resume their work as soon as they can build a house. The other four schools are keeping up their organisation but not as successful as could be wished. The religious interest of the children is attended to.

Ques. 4. What is doing for the cause of missions? Ans. The collections were taken privately by young ladies, appointed for that purpose, to the est. of \$52.

Ques. 5. What is the general state of the church? The state of the church is to be deprecated (?) in several things. Many do not attend church but occasionally, while others we have reason to fear do not give any attention to family religion, & show but little signs of any spiritual life. There are brethren who drink drams at the bars of drinking houses. These things ought not to be. We are happy to say there are many who love the church & manifest a commendable zeal for God & his cause, sustaining all the interest of the church & enjoy a spiritual life. There have been 3 accessions to the church, viz. Susanna Ironmonger, Mary Ironmonger & Mollie Shield, one has withdrawn, & 4 children baptised.

Ques. 6. What amt, has been raised the present quarter for the support of the ministry & how has it been applied?

From	Tabernacle	78.50	To	P. A.	. Peters	on, P. E. Traveling	exp. 2.00
R	Providence	52.10	12	59		Quarterage	20,00
	Zion	44073	11	R.N.	Crooks,	Traveling exp.	70.00
		175.31	Ħ	. 11	#	Quarterage	83.31
	M. County .	Causting				W. A. Foton	175.31

Ques. 7. What emts. have been raised for other enterprises of

Ans.	Conference collection	\$28.50
	Bishops fund	11.00
	Educational fund	10.00
	Sunday School purposes	70.00
	Repairs on churches	35.00
	Sextons	15.00
	Personage furniture	50.95

And the poor are cared for by private contributions.

Ques. 8. Is there any misecllaneous business? Ans. Ed.
Hopkins, Wilton Wilson, Wm. C. Messick, Elisha Lewson Senr., Robert
Forrest, John Amory, W. H. W. White, J. C. Wainwright, Thos. D. Hudgins,
John F. White, Kemp Charles, F. P. Crockett, Asa Shield, Wm. Montgomery,
Wm. Tignor, and A. F. Hudgins were elected stewards for the ensueing year,
& A. F. Hudgins was elected Recording Steward. (2nd) Edward Hopkins,
Wilton Wilson, Wm. C. Messick, J. C. Vainwright, Robert Wilson, John R.
Chandler, Thomas J. Crockett, Asa Shield & F. P. Crockett, were elected
trustees to hold the Parsonage to be erected or bought for York circuit,
M. E. Church, South. 3rd. The following report was submitted & adopted.
We, your committee, appointed at the conference to raise or secure funds to
build a parsonage at Cockletown, beg leave to report that we have in
money & subscriptions to the amount of \$985.62.

R. N. Crooks, Chair.

(4) The trustees of Tabernacle, Tabernacle Chapel, Providence & Zion churches submitted the following reports: We the trustees for Tabernacle beg leave to report our house in good condition, & will seat 500 persons & worth \$1000. The Ed. of trustees not full.

Ed Hopkins, Chairme

We the trustees for Tabernacle Chapel beg leave to report, our house yet unplastered, otherwise a good house. Will seat 150 persons, & worth \$400. Board of trustees full.

Geo. Page, Chair.

We the trustees for Zion Church beg leave to report our house yet unplastered, otherwise a tolerable good house, worth \$500 & will seat 300 persons. \$5.00 repairs made this year. The Bd. of trustees not full.

F. P. Crockett, Chair.

We the trustees for Providence beg leave to report our house in good condition, worth \$1000, & will seat 300 persons \$ (?) repairs made this year. Board of trustees full.

J. R. Chandler, Chair.

Question 10. Where shall the next Querterly conference be held? Ans. Zion.

R. N. Crooks, Secty.

P. A. Peterson, Pres.

REPORT OF THE RECORDING STEWARD TO THE JOINT BOARI OF FINANCE OF THE VA. CONF. M. E. CHURCH, SOUTH.

and the state of t		Traveling Expenses	Salar	A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH		Col. Paid			Bishops Assessed		Education Assessed	
	Peterson P. E.	4.00	110.	A Part of the state of the stat	45.	30.50	66.	53.55	11.	n.	20.	10.
R. N.	Crooks	70.00	630.	507.94	3 7 7 7		200	184	1 2 2 4 2		1	

中央の

Nov. 18, 1872

Feb. 1, 1873

The first (warterly conference for York circuit was held at Zion Feb. 1, 1873. Present:

P. A. Peterson, P. E., R. N. Crooks, P. C., G. W. Trimyer, L. E. J. F. White, Exhorter, T. D. Hudgins, J. C. Wainwright, A. F. Hudgins, Wm. Tignor, Wm. Montgomery, F. P. Crockett, Asa Shield & Klisha Lawson Sen. Stewards, J. R. Chandler, Alex Weston & Robert Crockett, C. L., Robt. Wilson, Trus.

A. F. Hudgins was elected secretary.

Ques. 1. Are there any appeals? Ans. No.

n 2. n n n complaints? n No.

3. Is there a written report of the number & state of S. Schools, & the pastoral instruction of children? Ans. There are 2 schools in operation, Providence and Little Tabernacle, which meet as often and are attended as well as the weather will admit. The other 3 schools are closed for the winter (one for want of a house to meet in). They will be opened as soon as the winter will admit. There are 43 Visitors & 25 Little People taken by the Little Tabernacle School for 1873.

Ques. 4. Are there any applications for lisenge to preach or exhort. Ans. No.

Ques. 5. Are there any application for renewal of licence? Ans.

Ques. 6. What is doing for the cause of missions? Ans. The time & manner of taking up this collection be & is referred to the P. C.

Ques. 7. What is the general state of the church? Ans. There are 166 males 309 females, making 475 members on the roll of the circuit, of this no. 313 are married, 36 widows, & 126 single. The majority of this no. are pious christians, I believe, striving to advence the Redeemer's Kingdom. There is some irregularity among some of the members. There are none now selling intoxicating liquors, that I know of, but there are some who drink at public bars & it is to be feared some drink to intoxication. There are some disposition among some of our young members to encourage & participate in worldly play parties & mimic dancing, & foolish song singing which are so hurtful to godliness. Attendance upon public worship is tolerable good when the weather is favorable & the roads passable. Prayer and class meetings are not well attended. Two children baptised & 2 deaths, one, sister Mary James the widow of the late Rev. Cyrus James in her 87th year.

Ques. S. What amt. has been raised the present Quarter for the support of the ministry, & how has it been applied.

Amell 26, 1973

Ans. From Zion & 8.75 Pd. to P. A. Peterson, P.K. Quarterage Providence 13.00 " " R. N. Crooks, P.C. Travel exp. 21.75 " " " Quarterage 10,00 Alon Tarting, R. W. Crostett & s. F. Bulyling, 500. & Lenders,

Ques. 9. What amts. have been reised for other benevolent enterprises of the church? Ans. for S. S. Periodicals \$13.25.

Ques. 10. Is there any siscellaneous business? Ans. The Board of Stewards reported the salaries assessed for the ministry with the collections ordered by the conference assessed to this circuit. r & state of the

entervalgari entervalgari	The sel	ary for	P. A. I	Peterson Grooks,	P. C.	well d	616.00	a report for	710.00
colli The		sions f. Col.		acted un as bein of the f			66,00 45,00 11,00	The second second	d after metly been
a Bund of		cations		Cay becase	parm est	98313.00	19,00	eloca!	141.00
Angeneed t	and the second second second	reacher Salarie		ssions	Conf.	Col.	Bishops	Educati	onal

Assessed to	Preacher's Salaries	Nissions	Conf. Col.	Bishops	Educational
Zion Providence Tabernacle	177.50 177.50 355.00	16.50 16.50 33.00	11.25 11.25 22.50	2.75 2.75 5.50	4.75 4.75 9.50
The they have to select	710.00	66,00	45,00	11.00	19.00

By order of the conference a building committee of five were appointed, & directed to proceed at once to the building of a personage at Cockletown on the most suitable place they can obtain. The following Brethren were appointed, R. N. Crooks, Wm. Tignor, J. C. Wainwright, Ed. Hopkins & Wilton Wilson. By order of the conference the sum of \$16.80 for 20 yds of carpeting, sifter & 10 yds of calico for lounge be ingressed in the amount oweing to R. N. Crooks for things bought for the parsonage & collections be taken up in the several churches to raise the money.

Ques. 11. Where shall the Quarterly meeting be held? Ans. Providence was elected.

Then on motion the conference adjourned with benediction. churchy and On account of Farmange 8535.00, for S. S. 24.20 total 8559.20.

A. F. Hudgins, Secty. P. A. Peterson, Pres.

Reschele, Alternates J. F. Walte, S. B. Trockenger, and Rev. R. W. Cooke, P. C. of the Paramage building condition substitute the following report exhancing a contract for the parabase of the lot A rebidence of Fav. C. W. Triures at Gookletorm, which was real & adopted & is an follows:

Culthrield July 17-70, Frincipals J. C. Mcdawright, A. P. Reighn, W. C.

April 26, 1873

The Second Quarterly conference for Tork circuit was held at Providence April 26, 1873. Presents P. A. Peterson, P. E., R. N. Crooks, P. C., G. V. Trimyer, L. E., Edward Hopkins, L. P. John F. White, Exhorter, J. C. Wainwright, Kemp Charles, Vm. Tignor, V. C. Messick, Thos. D. Hudgins, Alex Weston, R. W. Crockett & A. F. Hudgins, Std. & Leaders.

Ye your execution appointed to build a payeousge at Cockletiese

Religious exercises were conducted by the P. E. R. N. Crooks was elected secretary.

Ques. 1. Are there any appeals or complaints? Ans. No.

Sunday schools? Ans. The P. C. made the following report. There are 5 schools. They are all in good working order, well attended & manifesting commendable interest. There are 73 officers & teachers & 345 scholars on the roll. The schools are not conducted under our uniform system but much after the old way. Special attention is being given to singing. The books mostly used our Amaranth & Emeral, 30 of the former & 60 of the latter have been bought this quarter & 11 Visitors & 11 Our Young People have been taken. Also a Band of Hope Temperance Society have been organized in 4 schools, with success.

(ues. 3. Are there any applications for lisence to preach or exhort? No.

College Ques. A. The second of the second of loss & Santo of Virginia, a to the second of the second

Ques. 5. What is the general state of the church? The preacher in charge made the following report. There have been 3 children baptised; 6 have been removed by certificate, one has died, 2 have withdrawn. There is no visible change from our last report except as seen on report on S. Schools & report of the Parsonage Bldg. committee.

Ques. 6. What amt. has been raised the past Quarter for the support of the ministry & how has it been applied?

Ans. Providence 20.50 Pd. on P. Elder's claim 20.00

Zion 20.78 a P. in charge 32.28

Tabernacle 61.00
102.28

Ques. 7. What auts have been raised for other enterprises of the church? Ans. On account of Parsonage \$535.00, for S. S. 24.20 total \$559.20.

Ques. 8. Is there any miscellaneous business? Ans. The brethren following were elected delegates to the District conference to be held at Smithfield July 17-20, Principals J. C. Wainwright, A. F. Hudgins, W. C. Messick. Alternates J. F. White, S. D. Ironmonger. and. Rev. R. N. Cwooks, P. C. of the Parsonage building committee submitted the following report embracing a contract for the purchase of the lot & residence of Rev. G. W. Trimyer at Cockletown, which was read & adopted & is as follows:

We your committee appointed to build a parsonage at Cockletown beg leave to submit the contract between Rev. G. W. Trimyer & ourselves for his residence & 10 acres of land at Cockletown as a part of our report (see contract). We are happy to say this contract has been complied with & the P. C. is living in the parsonage. Furthermore we would state that there has been expended thirty-five dollars on the house in money, in repairing up to this time; there too are other repairs necessary which will be done as soon as the money can be collected. Marking Bilton Wilson, W. Z. Chie Weltericht, Feno Charles, Toos, P.

R. N. Grooks, Chairman

Articles of Agreement, made & entered into this 10th day of March 1873, between George W. Trimyer & Anna W. his wife of York Co. Va. of the one part & Wm. Tignor, J. C. Wainwright, Edward Hopkins, Wilton Wilson & R. N. Crooks appointed a committee by the Quarterly conference of York circuit to build or buy a house for a parsonage to be held by trustees in trust for the M. E. Church, South, of the other part. Witness that the said Geo. W. Trimyer & Anna W. his wife agrees to & with the said committee that they, the said George W. Trimyer & Anna W. his wife will sell the said committee 10 acres of land including the dwelling house & all other appurtenances thereon, situate at Cockletown in York Co. Va. for the sum of eight hundred dollars, good & lawful money of the United States, to with Five hundred dollars to be paid by the 10th day of April 1873, & the other three hundred dollars with interest on or before the 1st Day of January 1874, & the said Geo. W. Triayer & Anna W. Trimyer, doth covenant & agree to give pessession to the said committee on or before the 10th day of April 1873 & doth farther agree & bind themselves, their heirs &c that on the payment of the said last three hundred dollars they will execute to the before mentioned trustees, for the M. E. Church, South, a good & lawful deed of the county of York & State of Virginia, & to the above agreement we doth severally bind ourselves, as witness our hands & seals the 10th day of March 1873. symbol a true the adoption by the schools of this direction

Geo. W. Trimyer (Seal) Crooks A. A. A. Starp bey avel fact R. N. Crooks (Seel) Mn. R. Tignor (Seal) A. V. Trimyer Edward Hopkins (Seal) (Seal) Wilton Wilson (Seal)

Ques. 9. Where shall the next Quarterly meeting be held? Ans. Tabernacle was chosen. Conference then adjourned with the benediction by the P. R. to have been filled in governily & good congramations with view and attention to preaching. The Lord's Jupice has been additionaried in the

by the large water by an our nethodist Frailing. 14 children have been baptined. There has been one doubt also have John is theath, a local Buscon of this circult, ofter a greatestest confinement dies at his lone in great

pages in thil communes of his complants with deli-

We have reason to Four that faully croper La fourfully meglected to

covered absorbed but not no told a Wanded as it ought to have been upt over

o Sonty

R. H. Crooks, Sec. William, among this body services, and P. A. Peterson, Pres. of grace. Projur condige see hald at all the character a constant wise ...

July 26, 1873 ministry & how has it been applied?

From Teborocolo

The 3rd Cuarterly conference for York circuit was held at Tabernacle church July 26, 1873.

Present: P. A. Peterson, P. E., R. N. Croeks, P. C., Edward Hopkins, Wilton Wilson, V. H. White, Robt. Forrest, Elisha Lawson, J. C. Wsinwright, Kemp Charles, Thos. D. Hudgins, John F. White, F. P. Crockett, Asa Shields, Mm. Page, Elies Holloway, Willis Wilson, L. M. Ironmonger & Geo. Page; Religious services were conducted by P. A. Peterson, P. E. R. N. Crooks was elected secretary.

Gost. I. What are his been reduced the past quarter for the

Polis P. E.

Ques. 1. Are there any appeals? Ans. None.

" 2. " complaints? Ans. None. held at Takermole

Sunday Schools & of the pastoral instruction of children? Ans. The Preacher in charge made the following report. There are five schools in good working condition, but deficient in text books without any uniform system. There are 73 officers & teachers, with scholars on the roll, males and females. Our Sunday school society its anniversary the 4th Thursday in June at Hopkins Point, which was successful & met the general approval of the large concourse of people that was gathered there on that occasion. All the schools were present & well represented except Tabernacle. The next anniversary is to be held at Crockett's Point, the 4th Thursday in August 1874. We would most especially recommend the Nashville Uniform system as ever worthy our adoption & patronage & request the P. E. to explain that system & urge the adoption by the schools of this circuit.

hort? None.

to made him up broppy to death - for the boys we have of meeting him seets in beginning bloom.

in charge made the following report. Through the past Quarter our regular appointments have been filled in general, & good congregations with very good attention to preaching. The Lord's Supper has been administered in the several churches but not as well attended as it ought to have been, not over the thirds, I dont believe, attend this holy service, an indispensable means of grace. Prayer meetings are held at all the churches & occasional class meetings. We have reason to fear that family prayer is fearfully neglected by the large majority of our Methodist Families. 14 children have been baptised. There has been one death also Rev. John W. Shield, a local Deacon of this circuit, after a protracted confinement died at his home in great peace in full assurance of his acceptance with God.

(Red) On wetten by Md Rophies, Bro. Was Page was requested to collect the subscriptions due the Personne from Tebernacie, as abidide

John R. Welte

Ques. 7. What amt. has been raised the past quarter for the support of the ministry & how has it been applied?

From	Tabernacle		52.50	Paid	P.	E		23.00
-	Providence		16,68	a a dividantical and				40.00
	Zion		28.00	Marian Control	P.	C.	MALAS INDIVIDUAL	74.18
	The same of the same of the same	8	97.18	THE DOT STREET	Ana	1000	STANFARE E	97.18

Is there any miscellaneous business? On motion by Bro. John White a committee was appointed to draft a series of Resolutions expressive of the sentiments of this conference in regard to the death of Bro. John V. Shields, local descon of this circuit. The chair appointed R. H. Gracks, Rd Hopkins & John F. White to constitute said committee, who presented the following presable & resolutions which were adopted by a rising vote.

"Tribute of Respect

At the 3rd Quarterly conference for York circuit held at Tabernacle July 26, 1873 on motion a committee of three, consisting of R. N. Crooks, Edward Hopkins & John F. White were appointed to draft a series of resolutions expressive of the sentiments of the conference of Bro. J. W. Shields a local deacon of this circuit who died July 13, 1873. The committee offered the following resolutions which were adopted unanimously:

Whereas it has pleased our Heavenly Father to remove from us our beloved brother John W. Shields, after a protracted confinement & sufferings of more than three years. And whereas he has lived in our midst for above 25 years a faithful, zealous Christian & for 18 years a local deacon laboring with great usefulness, being instrumental in the conversion of many souls and whereas our dear brother died so well & happy, leaving us a blessed testimony of the grace of God to support in death, & that he was going to Heaven.

Therefore: Resolved 1st that Thanksgiving are due to God for the grace that sustained our brother through his long sickness, & that comforted & made him so happy in death - for the hope we have of meeting him again in heaven.

Resolved 2nd. That we acknowledge the hand of God, & bow with submission & reverence to his will in taking our dear brother to rest.

Resolved 3rd. That we hereby tender to, & assure the bereaved family our sympathy, & pledge to them our prayers to God that He will protect, sustain & comfort them in this their sore bereavement.

Resolved 4th That this tribute of respect be entered on our Journal, a copy be sent to the family & a copy to the Richmond Christian Advocate with a request to publish it.

(Signed) R. M. Grooks
Ed Hopkins
John F. White

(2nd) On motion by Ed Hopkins, Bro. Wm. Page was requested to collect the subscriptions due the Parsonage from Tabernacle, Asa Shields

The Add Constanty conference for North direct was held at from Zion & Kemp Charles from Providence, was achied to order by P. A. Potorson, F. A. was constant and religious savules after which the roll

(3rd) On motion the amt. still due R. N. Crooks, P. C. for parsonage furniture be incorporated with the accounts due on parsonage building to be paid out of subscriptions already made.

Ans. Tabernacle was chosen.

The minutes were read & approved & then the Conference adjourned with the benediction by the P. E.

ender Sekesia & the posteral lastraction of stillower? The prosoner in shappe case the following report which the adopteds There are fixe schools with 77 officers a teachers 354 scholars --- volume in library ---- tout books, a 64 Tisitows, 40 Out Little Paupla, 3 S. S. Maganines & 30 leaven

R. N. Crooks, Secty. to here respect the peat year. P. A. Peterson, Pres. in attended to as the on I am ship on to the

or embre? Ans. Henry led. for recommendations late for limited to preach or embre? Ans. Henry led. for recommendation to be received on trial in the transling commention. And. Song. 3rd. For recommendation for Become or Bidorn orders. Song. A. For received of Listing, Bros. Rev. Department lineways procedure & John F. White, exharter, character proced & block lineways received.

the following reports, We are imper to report with gratitude to God that there has been acr. or less revival in all the churches dering the quarter is which a goodly number were converted in calculated. The Calculus are the manne of those we follow the churchy at Petermania, The Calculus are the manne of those we follow the churchy at Petermania, Dank S. Freezes, Base S. Freezes, Markins, Assaula M. Blank, Freezes, Maryerst S. Forming, George Topping, John R. Watting, Lewist M. D. Ferrant, Imay Carolines, Bona F. Amery Mary F. Culen, Louisians Walter, Mary D. Weston, Freezes, Lewist M. D. Ferrant, Imay Carolines, Bona F. Amery, Mary F. Culen, Louisians Walter, Mary D. Weston, Vintoria Martin, T. Thomas Walter, Frences Watting, Sorah E. Hapkins, Ann Meston, John S. Watsen, Imas B. Wheeler, William Martin, Sorah E. Hapkins, Ann Meston, John S. Watsen, Imas B. Wheeler, William Martin, Sorah E. Hapkins, Milhardin Barting, William Starling, Zion - Mary R. Mensford, Levenia Crockett, Milhardin Davin, America Process. The State of the Saptimits, 6 martin & School Process.

Quop. 6. What cut, how been bulend the present Quarter for the ministry & how has it been applied?

Ans. Tabernoole \$220.50

Providence 1914

Paid to D. E. Traveling expenses Six sclory, & Paid to P. C. solary (not scuplated)

November 8, 1873 What make how been maked for other entergrises of

poor have been provided for The 4th Quarterly conference for York circuit was held at Tabernacle Nov. 8, 1873. The conference was called to order by P. A. Peterson, P. E. who conducted the religious services after which the roll was called & the following brethren answered to their names viz. R. N. Crooks, Wilton Wilson, Wm. E. Messick, W. H. W. White, Elisha Lawson, Kemp Charles, Thos. D. Hudgins & John F. White, stewards, Elias Holloway, W. Page, Willis Wilson, Alex Weston & Robert Crockett, Leaders, George Page, trustee. Promuge consisted was the Policying so their

the country Sanday sencols, anatom, parsonage (figures oniceed). The

a caked to be displayed which was granted Ques. 1, Are there any complaints or appeals? Ans. None.

2, Is there a written report of the number & state of the Sunday Schools & the pastoral instruction of children? The preacher in charge made the following report which was adopted: There are five schools with 77 officers & teachers 384 scholars --- volumes in library --- text books, & 64 Visitors, 40 Our Little People, 5 S. S. Magazines & 30 lesson papers. \$---- have been raised the past year. ---- S. S. scholars have joined the church this quarter. The pastoral oversight of the children is attended to as far as I am able so to do.

Ques. 3. Are there any applications: 1st, for lisence to preach or exhort? Ans. None. 2nd. for recommendation to be received on trial in the traveling connection. Ans. Mone. 3rd. For recommendation for Deacons or Elders orders. None. 4. For renewal of lisence, Bros. Edw. Hopkins. lisenced preacher & John F. White, exhorter, character passed & their lisences renewed.

Ques. 4. What is the general state of the church? The P. C. made the following report. We are happy to report with gratitude to God that there has been more or less revival in all the churches during the quarter in which a goodly number were converted & reclaimed. The following are the names of those who joined the church; at Tabernacle, Dora B. Freeman, Enma S. Freeman, Edith Carmines, Alexander Hunt, Missouri H. Watkins, Amanda M. Dixon, Frances Harvey, Margaret S. Topping, George Topping, John H. Watkins, Lemuel M. D. Forrest, Lucy Carmines, Emma F. Amory, Mary F. Quinn, Louisiana Walter, Mary L. Weston. Providence - Mary C. Wodland, Julia T. Nottingham, Rosana Davis, Victoria Martin, R. Thomas Walter, Frances Watkins, Sarah E. Hopkins, Ann Weston, John H. Watson, Isaac B. Wheeler, William Weston, Wm. H. Howard, Roberta Sterling, William Sterling. Zion - Mary E. Hansford, Levenia Crockett, Gilbertia Davis, Amanda Shields & Eugenia Colona. Two have died, Samuel T. Wornom, and Fannie Presson. Two have gone to the Baptists. 6 adults & 8 children have been baptised. The state of the church is good.

Ques. 6. What amt. has been raised the present Quarter for the ministry & how has it been applied?

3,00 \$220.50 tellaton Fathing Ans. Tabornacle Many Mohre Zion

53.60 allocted by Eleter John H. Par Providence 101.25

Paid to P. E. Traveling expenses \$4; salary, & Paid to P. C. salary (not completed)

A152

Ques. 7. What amts. have been reised for other enterprises of the church? Sunday schools, sexton, parsonage (figures omitted). The poor have been provided for by private donations.

Ques. 8. Is there any miscellaneous business? Ans. 1st. Ed Hopkins, Wilton Wilson, W. C. Messick, Robert Forrest, John Amory, Wise White, J. C. Wainvright, Kemp Charles, Thos. D. Hudgins, W. H. Howard, F. P. Crockett, S. D. Ironmonger, Asa Shields & John M. Mills were elected stewards for the ensueing year. A. F. Hudgins was elected recording steward. Bro. Kemp Charles was elected district steward & J. C. Wainwright, alternate. (2) The Parsonage committee submitted the following as their final report, & asked to be discharged which was granted, after the report was read and adopted.

Public collection	62,12	200 Dec Cox	
J. C. Weinwright	40.00	11-4-7-90 (0.6-4) A. DEGROOT (2700)	1985 200
S. D. Tronmonger	A A A A	Robt. Hunt	5.00
R. W. Crockett		Wa. Forrest	3.00
Kemp Charles		John Dunton	1.00
Wm. Montgomery	10.00	Ed Phillips	5,00
F. P. Crockett	10.00	Wise White	3.00
A. F. Hudgins	15.00	Martha Forrest	1.00
Asa Shields	10.00	Nancy Evens	1.00
L. M. Ironmonger	1.00	Polly Freeman	2,00
Frank Crockett		Capt. Tom Phillips	5.00
Josiah Evans, sr.	30.00	Wm. Evans	5.00
W. C. Messick burners	20.00	Wesley Ward	5.00
Ed. Hopkins	10.00	Capt. John Civins	5.00
Wilton Wilson	10.00	John K. Dillard	10.00
L. P. Moore	15.00	John R. Chandler	15.00
Wm. Freeman	15.00	Thos. J. Crockett	25.00
John Amory	10.00	P. B. Messenger	5.00
Martin	10.00	E. Thos. Watkins	3.00
	302,12	John Freeman	5.00
		James Moore	10.00
John Evens Co motton be	5.00	Ben Tennis	1.00
John Hudgins	10.00	Samuel Robertson	6,00
Capt. Tom Davis	10.00	W. R. Dixon	5.00
Solomon Bunting	10.00	Thos. Mason	1.00
George Hopkins	10.00	Rebecca Acree	5.00
Robert Forrest	10.00	John T. Crockett	5.00
Frank Amory	5.00	Wm. Tignor	10.00
John Messick	10.00	Sam Ironwonger, Jr.	5.00
Elias Holloway	5.00	Cary W. Crockett	2.50
Marcellus Topping	2.00		154.50
George L. Watkins	5.00	person & then the ball	
Semiel Rollins	10.00	W. P. Phillips	saus egin
Wirt Holloway	2.00	(Fox Hill)	1.00
Horatio Phillips	3.00	Littleton Watkins	5.00
Major Moore	7.00	Collected by Sister	
John H. Forrest	3.00	Dillard	9.75
Allen Foster	3.00		15.75
Manning Freeman	3.00		
Jas. Hopkins	5,00		
	120.00		

Amount Expendeds

To Rev. W. W. Bennette * Primas Anderson	5.00	Brought over from opposite	
" Cesar Davis, w. washir	ng 3.00	os baro in Asimuna county. Va	205095
" Joe Reed 10 days' work	5.00	gal coal oil for painting	•20
" Sundry things	5.80	Hauling lumber from	
" 3 lbs. line	6.75	Wolf's mill	1.50
" G. Hornsby, pastering	6.50	216 ft. cypress lumber	o lant
" 12% lbs. of Nink	1.56	has the LOP WELL own the had add the same	7.20
" 5 lbs. of 4 nails 5		o minges for yard gates	2.00
	•50	ued. Hogge for 7 days work	
72 * 8/7 * 72 per 1b.	son him	1.50 per day	10.50
" Rev. G. V. Trimyer	5.40	and Head Tol. A days hork	
7 1bs. of putty	500.00	out par day	4.50
2 wash brushes	.60	4 NO 1 to LUMBER From	
" 1 pr. of andirons	1.00	Wolf's mill	30,60
# 1 mitches 2 to	Lalyle	T SOTO APON OF T BURSTI	Placerid and the
" 1 pitcher & tea pot	1.10	table 75¢	0.75
2 windows 12 glass	ot. 50, 50	nave due no No Grooks for	
0 W TO	3.25	Parsonage furniture 1872	60-60
7 glass lowl4	•73		702.55
3 " 8x10	+25	The amt. paid up to date	
1 paint brush	.25	The amt. now due R. N.	592.37
3 lbs. burnt umber	.75	Crooks Polis what a beneat	210 10
1 coffee pot & sifter	•90	The Rev. Geo. W. Trimyer	110.18
26 yds carpeting 55 yd	14.30	note due 1st Jan. 1874	200 00
gas burners	1.50	The circuit's indebted-	300,00
	565.96	ness on parsonage	
	TO FIRE SE	The ant. due on sub-	410.18
		scriptions	
	NEW YEAR	and harding	439.00

Respectfully submitted, R. N. Crooks, Chair.

On motion Bros. A. F. Hudgins, John F. White & Elijsh Lawson Sen. were appointed a committee to see what is yet needed about the parsonage & to take such steps as they can to have the same done. Also Sisters Virginia Dillard, E. V. Davis & Nancy Valter were appointed to see what furniture & fixins are needed to furnish the parsonage, to collect the means to supply the same.

Ans. Zion was elected. Where shall the next Quarterly conference be held?

The minutes were read & approved & then the conference adjourned with the benediction by Bro. P. A. Peterson.

R. W. Crooks, Secty.

P. A. Peterson, Pres.

(Obituary Pasted in the old Record Book)

Rev. John W. Shields was born in Accomse county, Va. Dec. 28, 1813 & died in York county Va. July 1873.

He professed religion in 1823 & joined the Methodist Church. In Petersburg 1855 he was ordained a local deacon. During the last three years of the war, he was the only Southern minister on the Peninsula below Williamsburg, where he rendered good service, as far as he had permission to do. He was a mealous, fervent preacher & Christian. The revival was his glory - to exhort, sing, pray & shout, he enjoyed - for penitents, the conversion of sinners, he would exhaust his strength, which no doubt shortened his days. Beloved & respected by all who knew him - a good man. His disease was protracted consumption, from which he suffered much, being confined to his room or bed for months; but his religion supported him - the Grace of God comforted him. He sent word to his brethren of the Circuit, "My sky is transparent - I have no fears - my trust is in God through the Lord Jesus Christ - I am in peace with my God and mankind - tell them to meet me in heaven."

He left his wife & three children & his many friends, the brightest assurance of rest in heaven. He was shouting & praising God just before he fell asleep in Jesus & seid, "Oh, what a beautiful bright company are coming to meet met Glory, glory!"

Sector was No Markey - I was at all papers out on the control of the line of the land of the control of the line of the land of the line of the land o

December 10, 1879

July 7, 1952

At a meeting of the Board of Stewards, held at Providence church on the second Wednesday in the month of December 1879. It was agreed that the assessment for the support of the ministry should be \$575. including \$75 rent for parsonage.

Williamsburg, Virginia

In A The entire assessment was distributed as follows:

Tabernacle Zion	\$299.00 149.50		
Providence	149.50	\$ 598,00	A STATE OF THE STA
3 sets of carbon c	Wa. C. Messick Cary W. Crockett J. C. Wainwright R. W. Crockett Thos. D. Hudgins	Conference, M.	8 89.00 26.00

Secty. Wa. H. Howard lying of all paper, carbon paper; typewritar Dec 10, 1879 sinders, sunching, binder brads, labels and binding As subra earbon capy, bound, is included free of

one find them typed (a above account).

Special of Ochonor

Total

The entre copy belongs to

The old original transfer minutes Book & Register

\$2.05.00

To: Mrs. J. W. Ironmonger Seaford, Virginia

In Account With: Marian Osborne

Williamsburg, Virginia

Copying Church Records, (Providence, Tabernacle and Zion Churches - Warwick and York Circuit, Va. Conference, M. E. Church, South.

178 Pages typing, including tabulations, names, dates, figures, etc. @ 50¢ per page \$89.00

3 sets of carbon copies 178 pages each set - total 534 pages @ 3¢ 16.00

Total \$105.00

This includes supplying of all paper, carbon paper, typewriter ribbons, binders, punching, binder brads, labels and binding in books. An extra carbon copy, bound, is included free of charge

Paid 1/5 osborere guly 1/5 osborere granian

This extra carbon copy belongs to mrs. J. Wesley Dronmonger, who expied by hand the old original Church Minute: Book & Register and had them typed. (See above account.)

List's of Trustees of Church
+ Parsonage property given to me in 1949 When Mr. Barton was Paster

THIS INDENTURE made this 20th day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty two between Thomas Stroud and Anna Stroud, his wife and William Stroud and Frances Stroud, his wife, of the State of Virginia and County of York of the one part and Joseph Crockett, James Ironmonger, Cyrus James, Robert Thompkins, Charles Ironmonger, William Guy, and William Morgan, in trust, for the use and purpose hereinafter mentioned all of the County and state afsd. of the other part, WITNESSETH, that the said Thomas Stroud and Anna Stroud his wife, and Wm. Stroud and Frances Stroud his wife, for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar to them in hand paid, at and upon the sealing and dilivery of these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, hath given, granted, bargained, and sold, released, confirmed and conveyed, and by these presents doth grant, bargain, sell, release, confirm, and convey, unto them the said Joseph Crocket, James Ironmonger, Cyrus James, Robert Tompkins, Charles Ironmonger, William Guy, and Wm. Morgan, (trustees in trust, for the use and purpose hereinafter mentioned and declared) all the Estate, Right, title, interest, property, claim, and demand whatsoever, either in Law or equity which they the said Thomas Stroud and Anna Stroud his wife, and Wm. Stroud and Frances his wife, have in, to or upon all and singular a certain lot or piece of Land, situate, lying, on the Road leading from the bay trees on Back Creek, by the way of Allen Chapmans to York Town Va. in the County and State afsd. bounded and buted as followeth, to wit: beginning at a post standing on the South east side of said Road thence runing at right angles with said Road, feet to a post or wild Cherry tree thence at Right angles with afsd. line feet to a post, thence at right angles with said line to the road afsd. and with said Road to the place of begining, containing, and laid out for an half acre of land, together with all and singular the houses woods, waters, ways, privileges, and appurtenances, thereto belonging, or in any wise

pertaining unto them the said Joseph Crocket, James Ironmonger, Cyrus James, Robert Thompkins, Charles Ironmonger, Wm. Guy and Wm. Morgan, and their successors in office forever trustees trust that they shall erect and build, or cause to be erected and built thereon, a house or place of worship for the use of the members of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States of America, according to the Rules and Discippline which from time to time may be agreed upon or adopted, by the ministers and Preachers of the said Church their their general conference in the United States of America; and in further trust and confidence that they shall at all times forever hereafter, permit such ministers and preachers, belonging to the said church as shall from time to time be duly authorized by the genral conferences of ministers and Preachers of the said Methodist Episcopal Church, to preach and expound God's holy word therein; and in further trust and confidence that as often as any one or more of the trustees herein before mentioned shall die, or cease to be a member or members of said Church, according to the Rules and discipline as afsd., then and in such case it shall be the duty of the station minister or preacher (authorised as afsd.) who shall have the pastoral charge of the members of the said Church, to call a meting of the remaining trustees, as soon as conveniently may be, and when so met, the said minister or preacher shall proceed to nominate one or more persons to fill the place or places of them whose office or offices has been vacated as afsd. provided, the person or persons so nominated, shall have been one year a member or members of said Church immediately preceeding such nomination, and be at least twenty one years of age; and the said trustees so assembled shall proceed to elect and by a majority of votes, appoint the person or persons so nominated to till such vacancy or vacancies, in order to keep up the number of trustees afsd. forever; and in case of an equal number of votes for and against the said nomination, the stationed minister or preacher

Charles made this luch day of Dougaber in the

shall have the casting vote. Provided nevertheless, that the said trustees or any of them, or their successors, have advanced or shall advance any sum or sums of money, or are or shall be responsible for for any sum or sums of money, on account of said premises and they the said trustees or their successors be oblided to pay the said sum sums of money, on account of the said premises, they or a majority of them shall be authorised to raise the said sum or sums of of money, by a mortgage on said premices, or selling the said premices after notice given, to the pastor or preacher who has the oversight of the congregation attending divined service on said premices, if the money due be not paid to the said Trustees or their successors, within one year after such notice given; to the pastor or preacher and if such sale take place, the said Trustees or their successors, after paying the debt and other expences which are due, from the money arising from such sale, shall deposite the remainder of the money produced by the said sale, in the hands of the steward or stewards of the society belonging to or attending divine Service on said primices, which surplus of the produce of such sale, so deposited in the hands of the said Steward or Stewards shall be at the disposial of the next annual conference authorised as afsd., which said annual conference shall dispose of said money, according to the best of their Judgment, for the use of said Society and the said Thomas Stroud and Anna Stroud and Wm. Stroud and Trances Stroud, doth by these presents warrant, and forever defend, all and singular the beforementioned and discribed lot or Piece of land, with the appurtenances thereunto belonging unto them the said Joseph Crocket, James Ironmonger, Cyrus, James, Robert Thompkins, Charles Ironmonger, Wm. Guy and Wm. Morgan, and their successors, chosen and appointed as afsd. from the claim or claims of them the said Thomas Stroud and wife and Wm. Stroud and his wife, their heirs and assigns, and from claim or claims of all persons whatsoever, in testimony we have hereunto set our hands

Trustees or any of them, or their success. shall have the ossuing vote. Provided nevertheless, that the said

and seals the day and year first above mentioned.

(SEAL) Thomas x Stroud Test Peter Manson as to Mark Junes Presenti

Her Ann x Stroud (SEAL)

Mark

William x Stroud lark On the spicional to of Spiner , with, at

becoming at the on behalf of the authorized Frances x Stroud (SLAL)

York County, to wit:

We Kemp P. Elliott and Peter Manson Justices of the Peace in the County aforesaid, in the State of Virginia, do hereby certify that Ann Stroud the wife of Thomas Stroud and Frances Stroud the wife of Wm. Stroud, Parties to a certain deed, bearing date, on the 20th day of Dec. 1822, and hereunto annexed, personally appeared before us, in our County aforesaid, and being examined by us privily and apart from their Husbands and having the deed aforesaid fully explained to them, they the said Ann and Frances Stroud acknowledged the same to be their acts, and deeds, and declared that they wished not to retract it. Given under our hands and Seals this 20th day of February, 1823.

Kemp P. Elliott (SEAL)

tenests of the said constantion as and Peter Manson said (SEAL)

At a Court held for York County the 21st day of April, 1823.

This Indenture was acknowledged by Thomas and Wibliam Stroud parties thereto, and together with the certificate of privy examination of Ann and Frances the wives of said Thomas and William Stroud, thereon endorsed ordered to be recorded.

Teste: Sam. Sheild, cyc.

Deed Book No. 9 Page 344.

A Copy Teste: Flugh Ralloway

Thorse x Stroud Test Peter Lanson as to and seals the day and year first above mentioned. Manny At a Circuit Court for York County, begun and held at the Courthouse thereof on Monday the 26th day of March A. D. 1855 in the 79th year of the Commonwealth. Present: The Hon. John B. Clopton, Judge of said Court. Wednesday March 28th, 1855. On the application of Sydney Smith, attorney for the Commonwealth on behalf of the authorized authorities of the religious congregation which worship in the Church commonly called and known as the Tabernacle Church situate in the County of York and attached to the Methodist Episcopal Church South the Court doth appoint Thomas Dixon, William Freeman, Arthur B. White, Edward Hopkins, William Lawson, Thomas Amory, Josiah Evans, Henry Watkins and William Page, Trustees to take and hold the said T. Church and the lot of land on which the same is located, containing by estimation two acres of land more or less, adjoining the public road leading from Back river to the Hampton Halfway house in the said County and the lands of Daniel Carmines (which said lot or parcel of land was heretofore conveyed to Trustees, in Trust for the use and benefit of the said congregation as and for a place of Public Worship and nearly all of the Trustees are dead). In trust for the use and benefit of the said congregation as and for a place of public worship and the legal title to the said Church and lot or parcel of land is hereby vested in the Trustees aforesaid, hereby appointed and their successors in Trust for the uses and purposes aforesaid. the place of wester thatle . A copy teste: Benj. Wright, deed, and Bank. D. Transcomer in the place Order Book No. 2 Orders 1845 to 1860, Page 242. sermor as their predsonssons. subery Orders 1955 to 1876

At a Circuit Court for York County, began and Feld at the Courthouse thereof on Monday the 25th day of March A. D. 1855 in the 79th year of the Commonwealth.

At a Special Term of the Circuit Court of the County of York, held at the Courthouse of said County, on Wednesday the 5th day of June A. D. 1867 and in the 91st year of the Commonwealth in pursuance of Warrant issued by the Judge of the said Count in vacation in the following words and figures, viz: "To Bolivar Sheild, Esquire; Clerk of the Circuit Court of York County:

WHEREAS the last term of the said Court was not holden in consequence of the necessary absence of the Judge from circumstances beyond his control. Therefore, I, Joseph Christian, Judge of the said Court by virtue of the authority vested in me by law, do hereby appoint a Special term of the said Court to be held and to commence on Wednesday the 5th day of June next, no Grand Jury, but a venire of jurors for the trial of causes is to be summoned to attend the said term. Given under my hand and seal this 15th day of May A. D. One thousand eight hundred and sixty-seven and in the 91st year of the Commonwealth.

Joseph Christian (SEAL)

Present: The Hon. Joseph Christian, Judge of said Court. Thursday, June the 6th, 1867.

On the motion of the proper authorities of the congregations of Providence, Zion and Tabernacle Methodist Churches, South, the following trustees are appointed by the Court, John F. White in the place of Arthur B. White, deceased, Robert W. Grockett in the place of Curtis Messick removed and Kemp Charles in the place of Saml. D. Ironmonger removed for Providence Church. Fredrick P. Crockett in the place of Peter Sheild, decd., Wm. Montgomery in the place of Benj. Wright, decd. and Saml. D. Ironmonger in the place of Cyrus W. James, decd. for Zion Church and Parker Topping in the place of William Lawson, decd. for Tabernacle Church. The said trustees are hereby invested with the same rights and are to hold and enjoy the property of the respective churches aforesaid in the same manner as their predecessors.

A copy Teste:

At a Special Term of the Circuit Court of the County of Fork, held at the Courthouse of said County, on Medicaldy the 5th day of June A. D. 1867 and in the glat year of the Commonwealth

At a Circuit Court for York County begun and held at the Courthouse thereof in Yorktown on Tuesday the 28th of April, A. D. 1896, in the 120th year of the Commonwealth of Virginia.

Present: The Hon. Benjamin T. Gunter, Judge of the said Court.

Upon the application of the proper authorities of the congregation of Trinity M. E. Church South in York County, Virginia, The Court doth appoint as Trustees of said Church, for the Parsonage of York, L. F. Moore, J. M. Holloway, C. W. Smith, R. W. Amory, J. E. Crockett and S. D. Ironmonger. For Tabernacle Church York Co., J. W. Phillips, D. G. Callis, F. W. Carmines, L. F. Moore and S. G. Phillips. For Trinity Church, W. E. Forrest, R. E. Holloway, Elisha Lawson, R. J. Forrest and Edwd. Bradshaw. For Providence Church, R. W. Crockett, J. F. White, Kemp Charles, T. T. Hudgins and W. E. Weston. For Zion Church, F. P. Crockett, W. H. Hornsby, S. D. Ironmonger, Wm. Montgomery and Wm. Tigner and to /896. hold as Trustees lot in York Town No. 74, R. N. Crooks, R. A. Chandler and T. J. Crockett. were appointed as Trustees to hold the real estate belonging to said Church under the provisions of Section 1399 Code of Va. 1887 in the place of the former trustees who have removed or are dead. The to make Churches, to-wise you

A copy teste: T. H. Topping, Z. W.

Clerk.

Common Law Order Minutes 1879 - 1906
Page 211.

lago, in the laoth year of the Commonwealth or Virginia. Courthouse thereof in Yorktown on Tuesday the 28th of April, A. D. At a Circuit Court for for County begun and held at the At a Circuit Court for York County held at the Courthouse thereof in Yorktown on Tuesday the 8th day of December, A. D., 1904. And in the 129th year of the Commonwealth of Virginia. Present: The Hon. D. G. Tyler, Judge of our said Court. I hereby certify that the following were elected trustees of the Church and Parsonage property of East York Circuit, Va. conference M. E. Church, South Oct. 15th 1904. Tabernacle: C. W. Smith, W. T. White, P. H. Topping, Z. W. Messick, J. H. Forrest and J. H. Moore. Trinity: S. C. Evans, E. Bradshaw, J. F. Amory, J. H. Lawson, W. M. Freeman and R. L. Forrest. Parsonage: J. F. Forrest, H. Topping and E. H. Hopkins. W. F. White Recording Steward This day application was made to the Court by the proper authorities of East York Circuit of the Virginia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church South, the following were appointed Trustees of the property belonging to said Churches, to-wit: For Tabernacle Church, C. W. Smith, W. F. White, P. H. Topping, Z. W. Messick, J. H. Forrest and J. H. Moore. For Trinity Church, S. C. Evans, E. Bradshaw, J. F. Amory, I. H. Lawson, W. M. Freeman and R. L. Forrest. And for the Parsonage, J. F. Forrest, H. Topping and E. H. Hopkins. A copy teste: Clerk. Common Law Minutes 1879 - 1906 Pages 339 and 340. (133)

1900 thoreof in Yorktoan on Tuesday the Sth day of December, A. B., As a Circuis Court for York County held at the Courthouse Virginia: At a Circuit Court held for the County of York the 4th day of October, 1921 and in the 146 year of the commonwealth. . Tussely the sea Present: Hon. D. G. Tyler, Judge. In the matter of appointing Healey Topping and W. R. Holloway as Trustees for Trinity M. E. Church, South. Upon a certificate from the proper authorities of Trinity M. E. Church, South of York County showing that Healey Topping and W. R. Holloway were elected trustees to hold the legal title to the property of the said Trinity M. E. Church, South, in the places of Edward Bradshaw and Solomon C. Evans. Sr., deceased. The Court doth appoint the said Healy Topping and W. R. Holloway as trustees for said church to fill the vacancy caused by the death of said Edward Bradshaw and Solomon C. Evans, Sr. San Conference, Nordenk District, Laus To A copy teste: Clerk. Of Va leith, decembed, the Dours south hereby my Common Law Order Book stees to make the least their to the From 1910 to 1922 Page 491 of property of the aforesaid Tabarrable Church in the place and stead of W. B. White cad C. V. Calth, deceased,

then day of Cosober, 1921 and in the life year of the commonwealth. As a directly dough held for the County of York the VAYEAULA: Virginia: At a Circuit Court held for the County of York. Tuesday the 5th day of October, 1926, in the Courthouse thereof in Yorktown, and in the 151st year of the Commonwealth. Present: Hon. Thomas B. Robertson, Judge of the Corporation Court of the City of Hopewell, who was designated by His Excellency, the Governor of Virginia, to hold this term of said Court for the Hon. D. G. Tyler, who is still ill and unable to hold said carrois Trining church Court. Appointment of Trustees Tabernacle Church. It appearing to the Court that the properly constituted authorities of Tabernacle M. E. Church South of the Virginia Conference, Norfolk District, East York Charge, has nominated Carrie White Moore and Wallie Smith as Trustees in the place and stead of W. F. White and C. W. Smith, deceased, the Court doth hereby appoint and confirm the said Carrie White Moore and Wallie Smith as two of the Trustees to hold the legal title to the Church property of the aforesaid Tabernacle Church in the place and stead of W. F. White and C. W. Smith, deceased. A copy teste: Clerk. Chancery Order Book No. 5 Page 17.

Circuit Court hald for the County of York, Virginia: Treate Sant hald for the docker of York, At a Circuit Court held for the County of York, the 26th day of September, 1940. Present: Hon. Frank Armistead, Judge. In Re: Appointment of a Trustee for Trinity M. E. Church, South. It appearing to the Court from a copy of the minutes of the Quarterly Conference of East York Circuit on which circuit Trinity church is one of the churches that W. M. Rollins has been selected as a trustee to hold title to the church property of said church in the place and stead of W. M. Freeman, deceased, the court doth appoint and confirm the said W. M. Rollins a trustee for said church property in the place and stead of W. M. Freeman, deceased. A copy teste: Clerk Chancery Order Book No. 5, page 263.

the Rout any of Leptuniant 1960. At a diroute dours hold for the County of York, Virginia: At a Circuit Court held for the County of York, on Tuesday, October the 30th in the year of our Lord, nineteen hundred and thirty-four: and thousand him hundred and thirty-four: Present: The Monorable Frank Armistead In the matter of the Appointment of G. W. Amory, Trustee to hold the title to the Parsonage Property. It appearing to the Court that the proper authorities of East York Charge, Norfolk District, Virginia Conference of the M. E. Church, South, that at the fourth quarterly conference of said charge held at Tabernacle Church, Saturday, September the 29th, 1934, George W. Amory, was duly elected as a Trustee of the Parsonage property in the place and stead of Robert T. Hawkins, deceased, the court doth hereby appoint and confirm the said George W. Amory as one of the Trustees for the Parsonage property, East York Charge. A copy teste: Clerk. Chancery Order Book No. 5, and your of the said to the there, and the Girls of this Deart to sentent to said the contract

Include:

At a Circuit Court held for the County of York, at the desired and spirituals.

At a Circuit Court held for the County of York, at the county of York,

1935

At a Circuit Court held for the County of York, at the Courthouse thereof, in said County on Tuesday the 26th day of June, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-five.

Present: Hon. Frank Armistead, Judge.

In the matter of the resignation of M. H. Topping as Trustee of Tabernacle Church and also as Trustee of the Parsonage Proper, East York Charge, and the appointment of P. R. Carmines in his place and stead as one of the Trustees of Tabernacle Church and J. T. Amory as one of the Trustees of the Parsonage Property, East York Charge.

It appearing to the Court that at the third quarterly Conference of East York Charge, Norfolk District, of the M. E. Church, South on the 8th day of June, 1935 held at Tabernacle Church, Poquoson Magisterial District, York County, Virginia, that M. H. Topping tendered to said conference his resignation both as one of the Trustees for Tabernacle Church and also as one of the Trustees for the Parsonage Property, East York Charge, which were duly accepted and P. R. Carmines was duly elected in his place and stead as one of the Trustees for Tabernacle Church and J. T. Ampry was duly elected in his place and stead as one of the Trustees for the Parsonage Property, East York Charge at said conference, the Court doth hereby confirm the said appointments of P. R. Carmines. and J. T. Amory as Trustees for Tabernacle Church and the Parsonage Property, Bast York Charge, Norfolk District, Virginia Conference, and the Clerk of this Court is ordered to make and certify a copy of this order to the proper authorities of East York Charge with delay.

A Copy Teste:

Clerk.

Chancery Order Book No. 6 Page 4.

This Indenture made this eleventh day of March in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventeen between Mrs. Elizabeth Carmign of the County of York and State of Virginia of the one part: George Topping Abraham Dennis, John Dennis, Smith Funting, Cyrus F. James, Trusteen in Trust for the use and purposes herein after mentioned, all of the County of York in the State of Virginia aforesaid, of the other part; witnesseth that the said Elizabeth Carmign for and in consideration of the sum of seve dollars and half specie to her in hand paid, at and upon the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, hath given, granted, bargained, sold, released, confirmed and conveyed and by these

presents doth give, grant, bargain, sell, release, confirm and convey unto them the said George Topping, Abraham Dennis, John Dennis, Smith Bunting and Cyrus F. James and their successors, Trustees in Trust, for the uses and purposes herein after mentioned and declared, all the estate, right, title, interest, property, claim and demand whatsoever either in law or equity which she the said Elizabeth Carmign hath in, to or upon all and singular a certain lot or piece of ground situate, lying, and being in the county of York and State aforesaid, bounded and butted as follows, to-wit: On the North by the main road, one acre in length, on the West a half acre in width by Mr. Absalom Cox's land, on the South one acre in length by the said Mrs. Carmign's; then North to the beginning place, containing and laid out for a half acre of ground together with all and singular the Houses, Woods, Waters, Ways, Priveleges and appurtenances thereto belonging or in any wise appertaining. To have and to hold all and singular the above mentioned and described lot or piece of ground situate, lying and being as aforesaid together with all and singular the House, Woods, Waters, Ways and Privileges thereto belonging or in any wise appertaining unto them the said George Topping, Abraham Dennis, John Dennis, Smith Bunting and Cyrus B. James and their successors in office forever in trust, that they shall erect and build a House or place of worship for the use of the members of the Methodist Ep iscopal Church in the United States of America according to the rules and discipline which from time to time may be agreed upon and adopted by the ministers al. preachers of the said Church at their general Conference in the United States of America; and in further trust and confidence that they shall at all times forever hereafter permit such ministers and preachers belonging to the said preach and expound God's Holy word therein; and the said Elizabeth Carmign doth by these presents warrant and forever defend all and singular the before mentioned and described lot or piece of ground with the appurtenances unto them the said George Topping Abraham Dennis, John Dennis, Smith Bunting and Cyrus B. James and their successors in office forever from the claim or claim of her the said Elizabeth Carmign, her heirs and assigns and from the claim or claims of all persons whatsoever In Testimony whereor the said Elizabeth

Carmign has set her hand and seal the day and date above written. Sealed and delivered in the presence Recd: the day and the date of the above written Indenture the consideration therein

Absalom x Cox Roe Pontwell Boulwell Robert White John Powell William Wilson

Takemarle Meth

Witness: Roe Fontwell

mentioned in full.

Elizabeth Carmens

(Seal)

Thomas Phillips

At a Court held for York County the 20th day of October 1817. This Indenture was proved by the oaths of Roe Boutwell, John Powell, and William Wilson, witnesses thereto, and the receipt thereto annexed, being proved by the oath of said Roe Boltwell, a witness to the same, were ordered to be recorded Sam Sheild, Cyc. Teste:

york Co Deed Book. 8 - 1809-1819 Page 398

This Indenture made this eleventh day of March in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventeen between Mrs. Elizabeth Carmign of the County of York and State of Virginia of the one part: George Topping Abraham Dennis, John Dennis, Smith Punting, Cyrus R. James, Trusteen in Trust for the use and purposes herein after mentioned, all of the County of York in the State of Virginia aforesaid, of the other part; witnesseth that the said Elizabeth Carmign for and in consideration of the sum of several dollars and half specie to her in hand paid, at and upon the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, hath given, granted, bargained, sold, released, confirmed and conveyed and by these

presents doth give, grant, bargain, sell, release, confirm and convey unto them the said George Topping, Abraham Dennis, John Dennis, Smith Punting and Cyrus F. James and their successors, Trustees in Trust, for the uses and purposes herein after mentioned and declared, all the estate, right, title, interest, property, claim and demand whatsoever either in law or equity which she the said Elizabeth Carmign hath in, to or upon all and singular a certain lot or piece of ground situate, lying, and being in the county of York and State aforesaid, bounded and butted as follows, to-wit: On the North by the main road, one acre in length, on the West a half acre in width by Mr. Absalom Cox's land, on the South one acre in length by the said Mrs. Carmign's; then North to the beginning place, containing and laid out for a half acre of ground together with all and singular the Houses, Woods, Waters, Ways, Priveleges and appurtenances thereto belonging or in any wise apper-taining. To have and to hold all and singular the above mentioned and described lot or piece of ground situate, lying and being as aforesaid together with all and singular the House, Woods, Waters, Ways and Privileges thereto belonging or in any wise appertaining unto them the said George Topping, Abraham Dennis, John Dennis, Smith Bunting and Cyrus F. James and their successors in office forever in trust, that they shall erect and build a House or place of worship for the use of the members of the Methodist Ep iscopal Church in the United States of America according to the rules and discipline which from time to time may be agreed upon and adopted by the ministers al. preachers of the said Church at their general Conference in the United States of America; and in further trust and confidence that they shall at all times forever hereafter permit such ministers and preachers belonging to the said preach and expound God's Holy word therein; and the said Elizabeth Carmign doth by these presents warrant and forever defend all and singular the before mentioned and described lot or piece of ground with the appurtenances unto them the said George Topping Abraham Dennis, John Dennis, Smith Bunting and Cyrus B. James and their successors in office forever from the claim or claim of her the said Elizabeth Carmign, her heirs and assigns and from the claim or claims of all persons whatsoever In Testimony whereor the said Elizabeth Carmign has set her hand and seal the day and date above written.

Absalom x Cox
Roe Bontwell Boutwell
Robert White
John Powell
William Wilson

Takemarke Meth Ch

Sealed and delivered in the presence

of us

Absalom x Cox

Medit the day and the date of the above written Indenture the consideration therein mentioned in full.

Elizabeth Carmens (Seal)

Witness: Roe Bontwell Thomas Phillips

At a Court held for York County the 20th day of October 1817. This Indenture was proved by the oaths of Roe Politwell, John Powell, and William Wilson, witnesses thereto, and the receipt thereto annexed, being proved by the oath of said Roe Politwell, a witness to the same, were ordered to be recorded Teste: Sam Sheild, Cyc.

york Co Deed Book 8 - 1809-1819 Page 398

Got ktown Va. Ross No person belonging to this command shall under any pretegt, destroy or dis. figure in any way the Church known as Tronder, Church on Fish Neet in the Cs. of Good, or remove any property belonging to the Same Eskeny. major give enmanoring 4 Coops